# MINUTES

OF THE

# GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

# PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

# APPENDIX.

A. D. 1841.

PHILADELPHIA:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE ASSEMBLY.
PRINTED BY WILLIAM S. MARTIEN.
1841.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—*Stated Clerk*, the Rev. William M. Engles, D. D. Office, corner of George and Seventh streets, Philadelphia.

*Permanent Clerk*, the Rev. John M. Krebs. Residence No. 144 Henry street, New York.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY—*Treasurer*, Matthew Newkirk, Esq. Office No. 48 South Fourth street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF MISSIONS—*Corresponding Secretary and General Agent*, the Rev. William A. McDowell, D. D. Office No. 29 Sansom street, Philadelphia.

*Treasurer*, William Nassau, Senr. Office No. 29 Sansom street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—By invitation of the Board the Rev. F. McFarland, D. D., will continue to act as *Corresponding Secretary* until the 1st of August next; after the 1st of August, communications and all remittances of money may be addressed to the Rev. M. B. Hope, Secretary, No. 29 Sansom street, Philadelphia.

*Treasurer*, Joseph B. Mitchell, Esq. Address Mechanics' Bank, No. 10 South Third street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS—*Corresponding Secretary*, Walter Lowrie, Esq. Office No. 8 City Hall Place, New York.

*Treasurer*, Rev. Daniel Wells. Office No. 8 City Hall Place, New York.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION—*General Agent*, the Rev. Henry R. Wilson, Senr.

*Publishing Agent*, Mr. James Russell. Office and Store at the corner of George and Seventh streets, Philadelphia.

*Treasurer*, A. W. Mitchell, M. D., Residence, Walnut, above Broad street, Philadelphia.

CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF POOR AND DISTRESSED PRESBYTERIAN MINISTERS, AND POOR AND DISTRESSED WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF PRESBYTERIAN MINISTERS—*Treasurer*, R. M. Patterson, M. D., United States Mint, Philadelphia.

# MINUTES, &c.

PHILADELPHIA, MAY 20th, 1841.

THE General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, met agreeably to appointment, in the Seventh Presbyterian Church, in the City of Philadelphia, on Thursday, the 20th day of May, A. D. 1841, at 11 o'clock, A. M.; and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. William M. Engles, D. D., Moderator of the last Assembly, from Luke xviii. 13, "On the evils resulting to the Church of Christ and to the world from a deficient conviction of sin."

After the sermon, the Moderator gave notice, that as soon as the benediction was pronounced, he would take the chair and proceed to the organization of the Assembly. The Moderator accordingly took the chair, and opened the session with prayer.

The Permanent Clerk, from the Standing Committee of Commissions reported that the following persons present, have been duly appointed, and are hereby enrolled as Commissioners to this General Assembly, and laid their commissions on the table, viz.

## I. OF THE SYNOD OF ALBANY.

| BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF | BISHOPS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|
| *Londonderry*, | John M. C. Bartley, | Daniel Mack. |
| *Ogdensburgh*, | John Eastman. | |
| *Troy*, | John H. Symmes,(3)* | Seth Seely.(1) |
| *Albany*, | William J. Monteith, | Selah Munson. |
| | Hugh Mair,(1) | Peter Boyd. |
| *Columbia*, | William Chester. | |

## II. OF THE SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Hudson*, | Robt. McCartee, D. D., | Wm. S. Little.(2) |
| *North River*, | Wm. J. McCord. | |
| *Bedford*, | | David C. Delavan. |
| *Long Island*, | Joseph A. Copp. | |
| *Long Island 2d*, | Sylv. Woodbridge, Jr., | David Hendrickson. |
| *New York*, | Jared Dewing, | Silas Holmes. |
| | Edw. D. Smith, | John Leveridge.(1) |
| *New York 2d*, | J. J. Janeway, D.D. | |

* A figure prefixed to the name of a member, shows that he was not *enrolled* by the Committee of Commissions, in their report at the opening of the Assembly, but that he was subsequently enrolled and took his seat on that day of the sessions designated by the figure.

## III. OF THE SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

| BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF | BISHOPS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|
| *Elizabethtown,* | Benjamin Cory, | Job Squire. |
| | Shep. K. Kollock, | James W. Wade. |
| *New Brunswick,* | Albert B. Dod, | Sam. M. Hamill. |
| | Charles Webster, | Joseph Titus.(1) |
| *Newton,* | Elias S. Schenck,(1) | James Wilson.(3) |
| *Susquehanna,* | Isaac Todd, | Charles Fuller. |
| *Caledonia,* | David Harrower.(2) | |
| *Raritan,* | Jas. M. Olmstead, | Wm. Wilson. |

## IV. OF THE SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Philadelphia,* | J. McDowell, D.D., | Alex. W. Mitchell. |
| | Charles Williamson, | Joseph B. Mitchell. |
| *Philadelphia 2d,* | Wm. Neill, D.D., | Robert Pattison. |
| *West Jersey,* | Samuel Lawrence, | Thomas Aikman.(1) |
| *New Castle,* | John Wallace, | James Buyers. |
| | T. Marshall Boggs, | James Wilson. |
| *Baltimore,* | R. J. Breckinridge, D.D. | Richard J. Cross.(2) |
| *Carlisle,* | George D. Porter, | Mich. A. Finley. |
| | David D. Clarke, | Edw. M. Donaldson.(1) |
| *Huntingdon,* | John McKinney, | Samuel Witherow. |
| *Northumberland,* | David M. Halliday, | James F. Murray. |

## V. OF THE SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Blairsville,* | David Lewis, | James Shields. |
| *Redstone,* | Alex. McCandless, | Edgar C. Wilson.(2) |
| *Washington,* | Ebenezer Graham, | David Riddle. |
| *Ohio,* | Francis Herron, D.D, | Hugh McClelland. |
| | Wm. B. McIlvain. | |
| *Allegheny,* | Leland R. McAboy, | David McJunkin. |
| *Steubenville,* | Thomas F. Magill, | George Johnston. |
| *St. Clairsville,* | James Alexander. | |
| *Beaver,* | B. C. Crichlow.(2) | |
| *New Lisbon,* | Wm. McCombs.(2) | |
| *Erie,* | John V. Reynolds. | |

## VI. OF THE SYNOD OF OHIO.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Columbus,* | George Wells, | James Torbert.(2) |
| *Marion,* | Wm. M. Galbreath. | |
| *Lancaster,* | James C. Sharon. | |
| *Richland,* | Isaac N. Shepherd. | |
| *Wooster,* | John D. Hughes,(2) | David D. Dowd.(1) |

## VII. OF THE SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chilicothe,* | Samuel Steel. |
| *Miami,* | James C. Barnes. |
| *Cincinnati,* | John Burtt. |
| *Oxford,* | Wm. W. Robertson. |
| *Sydney,* | Thomas B. Clark. |

## VIII. OF THE SYNOD OF INDIANA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Salem,* | Wm. C. Anderson, | Alex. Lawrence. |
| *Vincennes,* | | Wm. French.(5) |
| *Madison,* | James Blythe, D.D.(1) | |

| BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF | BISHOPS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|
| *Crawfordsville.* | | |
| *Indianapolis,* | David M. Stewart. | |
| *Logansport.* | | |
| *Michigan.* | | |

## IX. OF THE SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Kaskaskia.* | | |
| *Sangamon,* | | James M. Duncan.(2) |
| *Schuyler.* | | |
| *Iowa.* | | |
| *Palestine,* | E. W. Thayer.(3) | |
| *Peoria,* | Isaac Kellar. | |

## X. OF THE SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Missouri,* | William G. Bell. | |
| *St. Louis.* | | |
| *Palmyra.* | | |

## XI. OF THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Louisville,* | Wm. W. Hill, | John Eggen. |
| *Muhlenburg.* | | Chas. B. Donaldson. |
| *Transylvania,* | George W. Coons. | |
| *West Lexington,* | John F. Coons, | Wm. M. Todd. |
| *Ebenezer,* | Robert F. Caldwell. | |

## XII. OF THE SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Greenbrier.* | | |
| *Lexington,* | William Brown, | William A. Bell. |
| | Paul E. Stevenson. | |
| *Winchester,* | Peyton Harrison,(1) | John N. Bell.(4) |
| *District of Columbia,* | Robert T. Berry, | George Gilliss. |
| *West Hanover,* | Geo. W. McPhail, | John A. Shearer.(2) |
| *East Hanover,* | Joseph E. Curtis,(1) | Abel Head. |

## XIII. OF THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Orange,* | John A. Gretter, | Robert Donnell.(2) |
| | Thomas Lynch. | |
| *Fayetteville,* | Archibald Smith. | |
| *Concord,* | John M. Wilson,(2) | John F. Phifer. |

## XIV. OF THE SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Holston,* | Charles D. Pigeon. | |
| *West Tennessee.* | | |
| *Nashville,* | | A. W. Putnam.(3) |
| *North Alabama,* | James L. Sloss. | |
| *Western District,* | Peter Bland, | John C. Cooper. |

## XV. OF THE SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *South Carolina,* | Edward T. Buist, | Geo. W. Glenn.(2) |
| *Bethel,* | John Douglas. | |
| *Harmony,* | Joseph Brown. | |
| *Charleston,* | Thomas Smyth,(1) | Samuel Clark.(2) |
| *Georgia,* | Wm. McWhir, D.D. | Peter Sken Smith.(4) |
| *Hopewell,* | John W. Baker.(4) | |
| *Flint River.* | | |
| *Florida,* | John Brown, D.D.,(2) | Benj. F. Whitner.(2) |

## XVI. OF THE SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

| BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF | BISHOPS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|
| *South Alabama,* | Junius B. King.(3) | |
| *Tuscaloosa,* | William H. Williams.(9) | |
| *Tombeckbee.* | | |

## XVII. OF THE SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Mississippi,* | Saml. G. Winchester, | John Gunby.(4) |
| *Clinton,* | Daniel L. Gray.(5) | |
| *Arkansas.* | | |
| *Louisiana,* | | Horace D. Kellogg. |

## CORRESPONDING BODIES.

| | BISHOPS. |
|---|---|
| General Association of Connecticut, | George A. Calhoun. Wm. W. Andrews.(3) |
| General Association of Massachusetts, | Samuel Williams.(6) |
| General Conference of Maine, | Asa Cummings.(3) |
| General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, | Thomas DeWitt, D.D..(4) |

The Committee further reported that the following bishops are present without commissions, viz. Peyton Harrison, of the Presbytery of Winchester, Jos. E. Curtis, of the Presbytery of East Hanover, and Thomas Smyth, of the Presbytery of Charleston; that Mr. Edward M. Donaldson, ruling elder, has presented a certificate from the Clerk of the Presbytery of Carlisle;—and further that a report has been received from the Synods of South Carolina and Georgia, of their having erected a new Presbytery called the Presbytery of Florida.

On motion, Messrs. Neill, McKinney, and Holmes were appointed a Committee of Elections, to whom were referred the cases of the Commissioners reported, but not enrolled by the Committee of Commissions.

And then the Assembly took a recess until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

### THURSDAY Afternoon, 4 o'clock.

After recess,

The Committee of Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, who were enrolled, viz. of the Presbytery of Albany, Hugh Mair, bishop. Of the Presbytery of Troy, Seth Seely, ruling elder. Of the Presbytery of New York, John Leveridge, ruling elder. Of the Presbytery of New Brunswick, Joseph Titus, ruling elder. Of the Presbytery of Newton, Elias S. Schenck, bishop. Of the Presbytery of West Jersey, Thomas Aikman, ruling elder. Of the Presbytery of Wooster, David D. Dowd, ruling elder. Of the Presbytery of Madison, James Blythe, D. D. bishop. Also J. A. Shearer, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of West Hanover, who is present without a commission, which case was referred to the Committee of Elections.

The Committee of Elections made a report on the cases referred to them, which was adopted as follows, viz:

That Joseph E. Curtis, bishop from the Presbytery of East Hanover: Peyton Harrison, bishop, from the Presbytery of Winchester. Thomas Smyth,

bishop, from the Presbytery of Charleston; and Edward M. Donaldson, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Carlisle, be enrolled.

Also, that the Presbytery of Florida, in the Synod of South Carolina and Georgia, be recognized and enrolled.

The Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D. was elected Moderator; and the Rev. James C. Barnes, Temporary Clerk.

The printed minutes of the last Assembly were presented, and distributed to the members.

The Docket was presented by the Stated Clerk, and read.

Letters were received from the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; from the General Synod of Ulster, now merged in the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland; and from the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland—which were read and referred to the Committee of Correspondence to be hereafter appointed.

The Annual Report of the Directors of the Union Theological Seminary was presented, and put on the Docket.

The Stated Clerk made a report respecting the publication of all the records of the Presbyterian Church, which was read and referred to Messrs. T. Smyth, McCartee, and Holmes.

And then the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

---

FRIDAY Morning, May 21, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

It was resolved that the calling of the roll be omitted.

The Committee of Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, who were enrolled, viz. Presbytery of Hudson, Wm. S. Little, ruling elder. Presbytery of Caledonia, David Harrower, bishop. Presbytery of Baltimore, Richard J. Cross, ruling elder. Presbytery of Redstone, Edgar C. Wilson, ruling elder. Presbytery of Beaver, B. C. Crichlow, bishop. Presbytery of New Lisbon, Wm. J. McCombs, bishop. Presbytery of Columbus, James Torbert, ruling elder. Presbytery of Wooster, John D. Huges, bishop. Presbytery of Sangamon, James M. Duncan, ruling elder. Presbytery of Orange, Robert Donnell, ruling elder. Presbytery of Concord, John M. Wilson, bishop. Presbytery of South Carolina, George W. Glenn, ruling elder. Presbytery of Florida, John Brown, D. D. bishop, Benjamin F. Whitner, ruling elder. Also, that Samuel Clark, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Charleston, is present without a commission; which case was referred to the Committee of Elections.

The Committee of Elections made a report which was adopted as follows, viz. that John A. Shearer, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of West Hanover: and Samuel Clark, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Charleston, be enrolled.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed the following Standing Committees, viz.

*On Bills and Overtures.*—Messrs. Janeway, Blythe, Steel, Robertson, Harrison, Hill, Wm. Wilson, Finley, W. A. Bell, A. W. Mitchell.

*Judicial Committee.*—Messrs. McCartee, Herron, McWhir, Anderson, Gretter, Pigeon, McJunkin, Kellogg, Gilliss, E. M. Donaldson.

*On Leave of Absence.*—Messrs. McCandless, G. W. Coons, McDowell, Stewart, W. G. Bell, W. M. Todd, Riddle.

*On Mileage.*—Messrs. Cross, J. B. Mitchell, A. Lawrence, Shields.

*On Devotional Exercises.*—Messrs. Chester, Barnes, Buist, W. Brown, S. Lawrence, Shepherd.

*On the Narrative of the State of Religion.*—Messrs. Blythe, Sloss, Graham, Monteith, Douglas, Stevenson.

*On Foreign Correspondence.*—Messrs. Winchester, E. D. Smith, T. Smyth, Burtt, Dod.

*On Synodical Records*, viz.

*Albany.*—Messrs. McCord, Delavan, Halliday, Copp.

*New York.*—Messrs. Bartley, Eastman, Murray, Hendrickson.

*New Jersey.*—Messrs. Mair, Sharon, Mack, Seely.

*Philadelphia.*—Messrs. Woodbridge, Munson, Boyd, Caldwell.

*Pittsburgh.*—Messrs. Dewing, Berry, Cory, Wade.

*Ohio.*—Messrs. Kollock, McPhail, Holmes, Webster.

*Cincinnati.*—Messrs Schenck, Leveridge, J. Todd, Head.

*Indiana.*—Messrs. Olmstead, Lynch, Squire, Hamill.

*Illinois.*—Messrs. Williamson, A. Smith, Titus, Fuller.

*Missouri.*—Messrs. Neill, Bland, Aikman, Pattison.

*Kentucky.*—Messrs. Porter, Magill, James Wilson, Buyers.

*Virginia.*—Messrs. D. D. Clark, McKinney, Phifer, Witherow.

*North Carolina.*—Messrs. Lewis, McIlvain, Cooper, McClelland.

*West Tennessee.*—Messrs. Boggs, McAboy, Alexander, Johnston.

*South Carolina and Georgia.*—Messrs. Reynolds, Wells, Dowd, Shearer.

*Alabama.*—Messrs. T. B. Clarke, Wallace, Kellar, Eggen.

*Mississippi.*—Messrs. Galbreath, J. F. Coons, J. Brown, E. B. Donaldson.

The Standing Committees were directed to meet at the rising of the Assembly this morning, and afterward on their own adjournment.

A letter was received from the Rev. Dr. George Potts, resigning his place in the Committee on Psalmody. The resignation was accepted.

The Stated Clerk reported that the name of the Presbytery of St. Charles had been changed by the Synod of Missouri, to that of Palmyra. Ordered that the same be entered upon the roll.

The Annual Report of the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary was presented and read.

Also a letter from the Select and Common Councils of the city of Allegheny, requesting to know on what terms the grounds belonging to the Western Theological Seminary in that city, can be purchased.

Which were referred to Messrs. J. Brown, Hughes, and J. M. Wilson.

The Permanent Clerk reported, the Complaint and Appeal of the First church of Peoria; the Complaint of members of the Presbytery of Raritan against a decision of the Synod of New Jersey; the Complaint of T. B. Clarke and others against a decision of the Synod of Cincinnati; the Complaint of B. Ward and others against a decision of the Presbytery of Redstone.

Which were referred to the Judicial Committee.

Messrs. Crichlow, McCombs, and Torbert were appointed a Committee to designate the order in which the reports of the Assembly's Boards shall be received.

The Stated Clerk reported twenty-five copies of their printed minutes received from the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church; also one copy each of their printed minutes, from the General Synod of Ulster; from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland; from the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada; and from the General Convention of Vermont.

Ordered that one copy of the minutes of the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church be transmitted to each of the Synods of this

Church, and that the remainder of the aforesaid documents be placed among the archives of the Assembly.

The Annual Report of the Directors of the Union Theological Seminary was presented, read, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly was presented and read; and the Treasurer's book of accounts was presented and laid on the table.

Which were referred to Messrs. McCartee, Steel, Leveridge, J. B. Mitchell, and Cross.

A report was received from the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to revise the articles of correspondence with the General Association of Connecticut, which was read and adopted as follows, viz:

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to revise the Articles of Correspondence between this General Assembly and the General Association of Connecticut, with a particular view of ascertaining whether the certificates given to ministers and candidates from the state of Connecticut shall not hereafter be required from the Pastoral Union, and not, as heretofore, from the General Association, respectfully report,

That they have deemed it sufficient for the purposes of their appointment to submit the two following facts, viz:

I. The certificates of dismission granted by the particular Associations, to ministers, &c. coming from Connecticut, are, by the terms of our correspondence with the General Association, of equal validity, as to their *prima facie* claim to be honoured by this Church, whether emanating from Associations composed of a majority of adherents to the New Haven School, or of a majority of the friends of the doctrines taught at East Windsor, (which is under the control of the Pastoral Union.) And by the very Constitution of these Associations, they must necessarily give the usual certificate of good standing to all persons alike, without reference to the place of their theological education, or to the phases of their theological sentiments. There is no discrimination between such "shades of difference" as are known to prevail in Connecticut; and the documents thus granted contain no hint to enable us to conjecture whether the persons to whom they are given, are of the orthodox faith, or of the doctrine taught at New Haven.

The provision now existing among us, by which Presbyteries are enjoined to examine all persons applying for admission from other bodies, may be regarded as affording at least a partial protection against the introduction of New Havenism through this channel. And this provision would be neither more nor less necessary nor serviceable, were the terms of correspondence abrogated or continued.

Although the "particular view" of the Committee has been directed by the Assembly to this point, there is yet another involved in the terms of correspondence. That is the interchange of delegates between the General Association and the General Assembly. The Committee do not see it necessary to recommend the abrogation of this provision. They are assured that the interchange is desired by the friends of sound theology in Connecticut, and that they would regret the interruption of it. They have uniformly, in the General Association, recognized and even advocated the ecclesiastical rights and legitimacy of this Assembly; have urged the continuance of this interchange; and have succeeded, from year to year, in securing the appointment of delegates from the Association to this Assembly, notwithstanding the Assembly, for some years past, has omitted to make the reciprocal appointments. Moreover, the General Association did last year formally request the General Assembly to continue the correspondence, and have this year sent delegates to

the Assembly, notwithstanding the Assembly, thus far, has not taken any notice of that request.

II. The Pastoral Union is not a body ecclesiastically organized for the purposes contemplated by the Assembly's resolution appointing this Committee. It is a voluntary association of ministers, who are members of the various particular associations represented by the General Association; and its organization is for a specific purpose which is not only not inconsistent with their original relationship to the General Association, but does not require a separation from the General Association—which is the only recognized and distinct ecclesiastical representative of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut. The Pastoral Union, therefore, neither exercises the functions, nor deems it proper or necessary to do so, of licensing, ordaining or judging ministers, &c., and of course neither receives, nor dismisses ministers &c., in the sense contemplated by the Assembly. Those functions are performed solely by the regularly established ecclesiastical bodies, viz. the particular associations to which the individual members of the Pastoral Union respectively belong. And therefore, the Pastoral Union is incapable of being a party to such a correspondence as that which exists between the General Assembly and various other regularly organized and distinct ecclesiastical denominations, without being *ipso facto* placed in such a posture as would involve the Union in the necessity of licensing candidates and ordaining ministers, which would be in effect to secede from the ecclesiastical establishment in Connecticut and to assume the position of a distinct and independent denomination.

[Signed,] JOHN M. KREBS,
*On behalf of Committee.*

Philadelphia, May 21, 1841.

On motion, the subject of electing delegates to corresponding bodies was referred to Messrs. McDowell, Buist, and Harrower.

On motion, the Presbyteries were called upon in their order to say what they had done in regard to the injunction of the last Assembly (Minutes, page 286) respecting deacons. It appeared that to a considerable extent the Presbyteries had taken order on the subject.

*Resolved*, That the injunction be continued.

The Committee to arrange the order for receiving the Annual Reports of the Assembly's Boards, reported, recommending that they be received in the following order, viz.

Board of Foreign Missions, on Tuesday next, at 10 o'clock, A. M.
Board of Publication, on Wednesday next, at 10 o'clock, A. M.
Board of Missions, on Thursday next, at 10 o'clock, A. M.
Board of Education, on Friday next, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

The report was adopted.

On motion, the Synodical Records were called for, and put into the hands of the respective Committees. And it was

*Resolved*, That the reception of the reports on Synodical records be the order of the day for Monday afternoon.

And then the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

---

SATURDAY Morning, May 22, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The Committee of Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, who were enrolled, viz. James Wilson, ruling elder from the

Presbytery of Newton, and A. W. Putnam, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Nashville; Bishop John H. Symmes, from the Presbytery of Troy; Bishop E. W. Putnam, from the Presbytery of Palestine; Bishop Junius B. King, from the Presbytery of South Alabama; also, Rev. William W. Andrews, from the General Association of Connecticut, and Rev. Asa Cummings, from the General Conference of Maine.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Judicial Committee reported as in order, Judicial Business, No. 1, viz. "The Complaint and Appeal of the First Church of Peoria."

Which was put on the docket.

Also, No. 4. "Documents from the Presbytery of Redstone," as not regularly before the Assembly.

Which was put on the docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overtures Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.

Which were disposed of as follows, viz.

No. 1. That a new Presbytery called Iowa, erected by the Synod of Illinois, be enrolled. Adopted.

No. 2. Overture from the Board of Foreign Missions, proposing that the Assistant Secretary of the Board be ex-officio a member of the Executive Committee; and concerning the formation of Presbyteries in Foreign Countries.

Which was put on the docket.

No. 3. The petition of the Presbytery of Michigan to be recognized, (see Minutes of Assembly, A. D. 1840, page 307,) and attached to the Synod of Indiana.

Adopted; and the Presbytery was enrolled.

No. 4. Petition from the Presbytery of the District of Columbia, to be reunited to the Presbytery of Baltimore.

Which was put on the docket.

No. 5. Memorial from the Synod of Mississippi, concerning the dividing line between the Synods of Mississippi and Alabama.

Which was put on the docket.

No. 6. Overtures from the Synod of Indiana, and the Presbytery of Richland, on the subject of ordination.

Which was put on the docket.

No. 7. Application from the Synod of Pittsburgh for a division, and organization of a new Synod.

Which was put on the docket.

No. 8. An Overture for the repeal of the Resolution of the Assembly of 1837, making it imperative on the Presbyteries to examine all applicants for admission.

Which was put on the docket.

The Committee further reported that certain papers had been put into their hands on the subject of slavery, which they deemed it expedient not to offer to the house; and they proposed that the same be returned to the persons from whom they came.

A motion was made that one or more of the papers be read.

After debate, the previous question was called, and the motion was indefinitely postponed.

Mr. Steel then called for the reading, as a point of order.

Mr. Dod objected to the reading.

After debate, the previous question was called, and the whole matter was indefinitely postponed.

The Stated Clerk reported the credentials of the Rev. James Finley, a foreign minister, sent up by the Presbytery of New York.

Which were referred to Messrs. Curtis, Glenn and Symmes.

A memorial was received from the elders of the church of Bluffton, on the subject of missionary efforts in Indiana.

Which was read and referred to the Board of Missions.

A memorial was received from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, on the subject of Popery; which was referred to Messrs. T. Smyth, Kellar, Berry, Halliday, and Neill.

The Committee on the devotional exercises, made a report, which was adopted as follows, viz.

That these exercises be held on Monday morning next at 10 o'clock, in the following order, viz.

1. Invocation and reading the Scriptures by the Moderator;
2. Psalmody, by Mr. Stevenson;
3. Address, by Mr. Barnes;
4. Prayer, by Mr. Cummings of Maine;
5. Psalmody, by Mr. Steel;
6. Address, by Mr. Calhoun, of Connecticut;
7. Prayer, by Dr. Herron;
8. Doxology and Benediction, by Dr. Blythe.

The Committee to whom was referred the report of the Stated Clerk on the publication of the records of the Supreme Judicatory of the Presbyterian Church, reported a minute which was adopted as follows, viz.

This Assembly learns with great pleasure that the Board of Publication have issued a volume containing the minutes of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, of the Synod of Philadelphia, of the Synod of New York, and of the Synod of New York and Philadelphia—and which thus forms a documentary history of the Presbyterian Church in these United States, from its origin in 1706, to the formation of the General Assembly in 1788. These records which have never before been published—which were in danger of being lost,—and which were inaccessible to the Church at large, are now offered to all in a neat octavo volume of 548 pages, and at a very low price. And as the entire expense of this publication has been incurred by the Board, and the continuance of the work, by the republication of the minutes of the General Assembly from its organization until the present time, depends upon the support given to the present undertaking—this Assembly would enjoin it upon all Synods and Presbyteries to take such order as may be most efficient in securing the sale of the present volume and the complete publication of the documentary annals of our Church.

*Resolved further*, That a copy of the present volume, (six copies having been presented to the Assembly,) be sent in the name of this body to each of those foreign ecclesiastical bodies with which it is in correspondence, to wit, the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, and, in addition, to the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in this country.

Mr. T. Smyth offered a resolution respecting the use of the title of Bishop; which was referred to Messrs. Sloss, Berry, Janeway, Barnes, and S. Lawrence.

On motion, Overture No. 7 was taken up and considered, and it was

*Resolved*, That the petition of the Synod of Pittsburgh be granted; and that a new Synod be erected, oomposed of the Presbyteries of Washington, Steubenville, St. Clairsville and New Lisbon, to be denominated the Synod of

Wheeling, which shall hold its first meeting in Steubenville on the third Tuesday of October next, at six o'clock P. M., and be opened with a sermon by the Rev. George M. Scott, or by Dr. Rea, as his alternate; and in the absence of both, by the senior minister present, who shall also preside until a Moderator be chosen.

And then the Assembly adjourned until Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

---

MONDAY Morning, May 24th, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee of Commissions reported the following additional commissioners, viz: Bishop John W. Baker, from the Presbytery of Hopewell, and Ruling Elder John Gunby, from the Presbytery of Mississippi, who were enrolled; also that Ruling Elder Peter Sken Smith, from the Presbytery of Georgia, has presented a certificate from the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery; and that Ruling Elder John N. Bell, from the Presbytery of Winchester, is present without a commission; which cases were referred to the Committee of Elections.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A memorial was received from the Presbytery of Washington, in support of the petition of the Synod of Pittsburgh for a division;—which was laid on the table.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures reported Overtures Nos. 9 and 10, viz. No. 9, "From the Presbytery of Baltimore, relating to a column for miscellaneous collections, in the Assembly's statistical tables."

No. 10. "From the Presbytery of Baltimore, respecting a form of Confession by applicants for communion, and a directory for administering adult baptism."

Which were put on the Docket.

The Committee of Elections reported in favour of enrolling the names of ruling elder Peter Sken Smith, of the Presbytery of Georgia, and ruling elder John N. Bell, from the Presbytery of Winchester. Adopted.

The Judicial Committee reported as in order, Judicial Business No. 2, viz. "The Complaint of J. Kirkpatrick and others against a decision of the Synod of New Jersey;" and No. 3, viz. "A Complaint of T. B. Clark and others against a decision of the Synod of Cincinnati;" which were put on the Docket.

The Committee to whom was referred the subject of electing delegates to corresponding bodies, made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows, viz:

"The Committee on Correspondence with the several ecclesiastical bodies to which the Assembly, previous to the secession of a part of their body in 1838, sent delegates, report,

"That in the year 1840, and again this year, the General Association of Connecticut sent delegates to the General Assembly. The Committee recommend that agreeably to the original terms of Correspondence, this Assembly elect three delegates to attend the next meeting of the General Association of Connecticut; and that the delegates so elected, propose to the General Association of Connecticut, to reduce the number of delegates from each body to the other, to two or one.

"The Committee further report, that on a request from the General Conference of Maine, the correspondence with that body was formally renewed by the General Assembly of 1840, which Assembly appointed a delegate to Maine, and that there is a delegate from that body in this Assembly. The

Committee recommend to the Assembly to elect a delegate to the next General Conference of the state of Maine.

"The Committee also report, that they have learned, that the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, at their meeting in June last, appointed delegates to attend this Assembly; and they therefore recommend, that two delegates, a minister and a ruling elder, be elected to attend the next General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.

"With respect to the other bodies formerly in correspondence with the General Assembly, inasmuch as they have not, since the year 1838, when a part of the Assembly seceded, and constituted a new body, sent any delegates to the General Assembly, or any communication on the subject of correspondence, the Committee recommend that no delegates be sent to these bodies, and that the Assembly consider the correspondence with them as having *de facto* terminated."

The delegates from Maine and Connecticut were introduced to the Assembly by the Moderator; and they were invited to take part in the deliberations of the house.

On motion of Dr. Blythe, it was

*Resolved*, That a committee be appointed to inquire if some method cannot be devised for more effectually supplying the destitute in our country with the Gospel.

Messrs. Blythe, Duncan, and Whitner, were appointed the Committee.

The Sixteenth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, was presented, read, and referred to the Committee on the Treasurer's accounts.

The hour having arrived for the order of the day, the Assembly engaged in the devotional exercises, in the order prescribed. After which,

The Moderator presented the request of the Rev. Mr. Bingham, of the Sandwich Islands' Missions, for leave to address the Assembly. The request was granted, and Mr. Bingham was heard.

Whereupon it was unanimously

*Resolved*, That this General Assembly tender their unfeigned congratulations to Brother Bingham, and his missionary associates, on the good work which God has effected through their instrumentality; and that they hereby pledge their prayers to the Great Head of the Church, that He would continue His favourable presence with them in their arduous and important work, until all opposition shall be overcome, and Christ shall be acknowledged King by every heart.

On motion of Dr. McDowell,

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to prepare a minute expressive of the sentiments of this house, concerning the death of the late President of the United States, and the recommendation by his successor of a National Fast in consequence of that event.

Messrs. McDowell, McPhail, and Barnes, were appointed the Committee.

The Moderator communicated the invitation of the American Sunday School Union for the Assembly to attend their anniversary to-morrow afternoon.

The Committee to whom were referred the credentials of the Rev. James Finley, a foreign minister, reported, recommending that the Presbytery of New York have liberty to receive him as a member.

The report was adopted,

On motion, Overture No. 5, was taken up and read, when it was referred to Messrs. Winchester, King, and A. W. Mitchell.

On motion, the election of delegates to corresponding bodies was made the order of the day for to-morrow afternoon. Nominations were made.

On motion, Overture No. 2 was taken up, and that part of the overture which proposes that the constitution of the Board of Foreign Missions be so altered, as that the Assistant Secretary shall be, *ex officio*, a member of the Executive Committee, was considered and laid on the table; and that part of the overture which respects the organization of Presbyteries in foreign lands, was referred to Messrs. Winchester, Steel, and P. S. Smith.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee of Commissions reported that the Rev. Dr. Thomas De Witt is present as a delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. The Moderator introduced Dr. De Witt to the House, and he was invited to take part in the deliberations.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The order of the day was taken up, and the committees on Synodical Records severally reported; when

The Records of the Synods of Albany, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Ohio, Missouri, Virginia, North Carolina, West Tennessee and Mississippi were approved.

The records of the Synod of New Jersey were approved, with the exceptions of one misspelled word and one grammatical inaccuracy, (which are mere lapses,) and will be found distinctly marked on pages 80 and 81.

It was moved to reconsider this vote. The motion was lost.

The committees on the records of the Synods of Indiana, Kentucky and Alabama, reported that the records had not been put into their hands; and the committees were discharged; and these Synods were enjoined to send up their records next year.

On motion, *Resolved*, That the dispensation allowed to the Synods of Virginia and the Carolinas, (by the Assembly of 1790,) to send up attested copies of their records, instead of the records, be and it is hereby rescinded.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures reported Overtures Nos. 11 and 12, viz.

No. 11. Relating to ordination, and permission to ordained ministers to resign their office.

No. 12. For a republication of the Digest.

Which were put on the docket.

On motion, Overture No. 4 was taken up, and it was

*Resolved*, That the line of separation between the Synod of Virginia and the Synod of Philadelphia be so altered, as that the Presbytery of the District of Columbia shall be detached from the former and attached to the latter; and that the Presbytery of the District of Columbia be and it is hereby dissolved, and its ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates be attached to the Presbytery of Baltimore. And further, that the records of the Presbytery of the District of Columbia be put into the hands of the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Baltimore.

A letter was received from the Rev. Dr. Samuel Miller respecting his report to the last Assembly on measures for securing to the youth of our Church fuller advantages of Christian education than they have hitherto enjoyed.

Which was read and referred to Messrs. Harrison, Lewis, and J. N. Bell.

On motion, Overture No. 6 was taken up, read, and referred to Messrs. Cross, A. W. Mitchell, McJunkin, Leveridge, and Holmes.

On motion, Overture No. 8 was taken up and read, and after debate it was laid on the table.

And then the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

---

TUESDAY Morning, May 25th, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The Committee of Commissions reported additional Commissioners, viz. bishop Daniel L. Gray, from the Presbytery of Clinton, and ruling elder William French, from the Presbytery of Vincennes, who were enrolled.

The minutes of the last session were read. It was moved to strike out the minute of the exceptions taken to the records of the Synod of New Jersey. The Moderator suggested that the motion was out of order; but he would put it to the house: which having been done, the motion was sustained with the exception of one *no*. The Moderator then declared the motion lost, as a minute recording a fact could not be amended but by an unanimous vote of the house; and he suggested that the case could be reached only by a motion to reconsider the vote of yesterday by which the house refused to reconsider the vote adopting the report of the Committee on the records of the Synod of New Jersey. An appeal was taken from this decision, and the decision was sustained.

It was then moved to reconsider the vote of yesterday refusing to reconsider the vote taking exceptions to the records of the Synod of New Jersey. The motion prevailed. It was then moved to reconsider the vote taking the exceptions aforesaid. The motion prevailed.

The report of the Committee on the records of the Synod of New Jersey, was then reconsidered; it was moved to strike out the exceptions taken by the Committee. The motion prevailed. And then the report of the Committe as amended was adopted, and the records of the Synod of New Jersey were approved.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on leave of absence reported that they had given leave to Mr. Anderson for the remainder of the sessions. Also to Mr. Chester for this day.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of South Carolina reported; and the records were approved.

On motion, Overture No. 9 was taken up and after debate, it was laid on the table; and the House proceeded to the order of the day; when

The Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions was presented and read by their Corresponding Secretary. Addresses were made and the report was referred to Messrs. Herron, Harrison, Halliday, Dewitt and Peter Sken Smith.

On motion, Overture No. 9 was resumed; and it was

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk be directed to prepare the Statistical report so as to make a separate column for miscellaneous contributions as required by Overture No. 17, passed 1838. (Minutes, p. 29.) Also that the Stated Clerk have liberty, at his discretion, to omit columns of cents in the Statistical Tables.

On motion, Overture No. 10 was taken up and referred to Messrs. Herron, Olmstead, Barnes, Hill and J. M. Wilson,—who were instructed to report to this Assembly.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 13, viz. From the Synod of Virginia; which was adopted as follows, viz.

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk of each Synod be required to mention in his report to the General Assembly the time and place of the next meeting of his Synod, and that the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly cause the time and place of such meetings to be published in the Appendix to the minutes of the Assembly.

An invitation was received from the Inspectors of the Eastern State Penitentiary for the members of the Assembly to visit that institution.

Which was accepted for Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock.

The order of the day was taken up, viz. The election of delegates to corresponding bodies; and Messrs. Stewart, Gilliss and Donnell were appointed a committee to receive and count the ballots and to report the result.

On motion, Overture No. 11 was taken up and referred to Messrs. McIlvain, Baker, Bland, Woodbridge, and Bartley.

The Committee on Overture No. 2 made the following report which was adopted, viz.

The Committee to whom was referred the Overture of the Board of Foreign Missions relative to the formation of Presbyteries in heathen lands, report, That the General Assembly of 1838, expressed it as their judgment that our foreign missionaries ought, if circumstances permit them, to organize themselves into Presbyteries, and your Committee believing that the usefulness of the missionaries would be greatly increased by such a measure, recommend to this Assembly for their adoption the following resolutions, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the Rev. Messrs. Henry R. Wilson, Jr. of the Presbytery of Carlisle, in the Synod of Philadelphia; James L. Scott, of the Presbytery of Newcastle, in the Synod of Philadelphia; William H. McAuley of the Presbytery of New Brunswick, in the Synod of New Jersey; John C. Rankin, of the Presbytery of Orange, in the Synod of North Carolina; be, and they hereby are organized into a Presbytery to be known as the Presbytery of *Furrukabad*.

2. That the Rev. Messrs. James Wilson, of the Presbytery of Hudson, in the Synod of New York; John H. Morrison, of the Presbytery of New York, in the Synod of New York; Joseph Warren, of the Presbytery of Ohio, in the Synod of Pittsburgh; John E. Freeman, of the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, in the Synod of New Jersey; Joseph Owen, of the Presbytery of Bedford, in the Synod of New York; be, and they hereby are organized into a Presbytery to be known as the Presbytery of *Allahabad*.

3. That these two Presbyteries be required to meet at such times and places as the interests of the Mission seem to require, and then and there to constitute as Presbyteries, agreeably to this action of the General Assembly, and that the eldest minister in each Presbytery, who is present, preach the opening sermon and preside until a Moderator be chosen, and that they report their proceedings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

4. That these two Presbyteries now organized, together with the Presbytery of Lodiana, which is hereby detached from the Synod of New York, be and they are hereby erected into a Synod, to be known as the Synod of Northern India, in connexion with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; and that said Synod meet and constitute at such time and place as the circumstances and interests of the Mission

may suggest, and that the opening sermon be preached by the eldest minister present, who shall preside until a Moderator be chosen.

5. That by this procedure, this Assembly has no intention to question the right of these brethren, now removed providentially out of our bounds, to organize themselves, if they prefer it, into Presbyteries, according to the views expressed by the Assembly of 1838.

The Committee to whom were referred the annual report of the Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, and the overture from the Select and Common Councils of the city of Allegheny, made a report, recommending, 1st, that the plan of the Seminary be so altered, that there shall be but one session and one vacation, after the manner that now prevails in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, leaving the special time of beginning and closing the vacations to the Board of Directors. Which was referred to the next General Assembly.

Also recommending, 2d, that the trustees of the Seminary have leave to lease or sell such portion of the grounds as the directors shall deem proper. This part of the report was recommitted to the committee.

The Committee to receive and count the ballots for delegates to corresponding bodies, reported, when it appeared that the following were elected, viz:

*To the General Association of Connecticut.*—Bishops William Neill, D.D., Nathaniel S. Prime, and Jacob Green.

*To the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.*—Bishop John M. Krebs, and Ruling Elder Ananias Platt.

*To the General Conference of Maine.*—Bishop Francis McFarland, D.D.

The Committee to whom was referred the annual report of the Board of Foreign Missions, made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows, viz:

1. *Resolved*, That the report be approved, and referred to the Board for publication.

2. The General Assembly recognize it as the duty and the privilege of every professing Christian to pray for the spread of the Redeemer's kingdom, and to contribute of his substance for that great object, as God in His providence has prospered him.

3. The General Assembly are deeply grieved to learn from the report of the Board, that, for the last year, not one half of the churches, enjoying the stated means of grace, have contributed any thing in support of this cause; and they would affectionately call upon those churches and the ministers placed over them, and also the vacant churches, no longer to stand at a distance, but to join the other churches and ministers in sending to the benighted heathen, the knowledge of the Saviour's love and mercy.

4. With the blessing of God, all that is wanted to insure a sufficiency of the necessary funds, is united and systematic action on the part of the whole church; and when every member is brought to contribute statedly, there will no longer be embarrassment for the want of means.

5. The General Assembly would earnestly and solemnly call upon all their ministers to bring this subject frequently before their people, in the public prayers in the house of God, and in the other stated ministrations in the sanctuary. And especially would they urge upon ministers and people, the deep importance of the monthly concert; and that collections be then taken up to sustain the brethren in the foreign field, for whose success their prayers have been offered. In this connection, the General Assembly would again call the attention of the Churches to the Missionary Chronicle. No head of a family is doing his duty to his children whilst he withholds from them the knowledge of the condition of the perishing heathen, and what the Church is doing for their salvation; and how can a Christian pray with an understanding for

his brethren among the heathen, while he neglects to inform himself of their trials and their wants?

6. In the midst of much that calls for deep humility and self-abasement in the sight of God, there is much cause of thanksgiving, and many grounds of encouragement, for continued and enlarged effort on the part of the Church. And whilst we mourn over our unfaithfulness, the General Assembly would, with gratitude, acknowledge the many evidences of the presence of the Spirit of God in the midst of our beloved branch of his Church.

7. The General Assembly would recognize, with affectionate regard, all their missionaries among the heathen, as labourers with them in the Saviour's vineyard; and they would exhort these dear brethren to diligence and perseverance in the work of the Lord; to yield to no discouragements, but by faith and prayer seek for the sustaining influence of the Saviour's presence, and the consolations of the Holy Spirit; to be instant, in season, out of season, rightly dividing the word of truth, in meekness instructing those that oppose themselves, if God peradventure will give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth; that they bear one another's burdens, and be careful to preserve the unity of the Spirit in the bonds of peace among themselves. And whilst we assure these brethren of an interest in our prayers, we ask them to pray for us, that God would revive his work among the Churches of their native land.

On motion, nominations of persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions were made; and the election was made the order of the day for to-morrow afternoon.

On motion, Judicial Business No. 2, was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning.

On motion of Mr. J. B. Mitchell, it was

*Resolved*, That in making Presbyterial reports to the General Assembly, of funds raised for the various objects to be named in the Statistical Reports, the Presbyteries be, and they are hereby directed to report such sums only as have been actually paid.

And then the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

---

WEDNESDAY Morning, May 26th, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A report was received from the Standing Committee on Psalmody, which was read, and referred to Messrs. Steel, Burtt, E. D. Smith, Jas. Wilson, (of Newton) and Kellogg.

The Committee on leave of absence reported that they had given leave for the remainder of the sessions to Messrs. A. W. Putnam and Hendrickson.

The Committee to whom was referred Dr. Miller's letter respecting his report on the Christian education of our youth, made the following report, which was adopted, viz:

That they have examined the report prepared by Dr. Miller and others, on this subject, under the direction of the General Assembly of 1839, and which has been published by the Board of Publication, to whom it was referred by the last Assembly; that they present it to this Assembly as their report; and recommend that it be adopted and sent down to churches under the care of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, with their approval.

The Committee to whom was referred the resolution of Mr. T. Smyth respecting the use of the title of Bishop, made a report, which was read and laid on the table.

The hour having arrived, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day: when the Annual Report of the Board of Publication was presented and read by their Corresponding Secretary. Addresses were made, and the report was referred to Messrs. Sloss, Schenck, Alexander, E. M. Donaldson, and Andrews.

The Assembly then proceeded to the second order of the day; viz. Judicial Business No. 2; and being about to sit in a judicial capacity, the Moderator read the 39th rule of order, reminding the members of the judicatory of their high character as a court of Jesus Christ, and of the solemn duty in which they were about to act.

The decision of the Synod of New Jersey, of which J. Kirkpatrick and others complain, was read, together with the complainants' reasons of complaint. The records of the Synod in the case were read, and it was moved to read a paper which was not before the Synod, but was admitted by the parties to be an original paper. After debate, it was moved to remit the whole case to the Synod of New Jersey, with an injunction to send up a complete record; and pending the motion, the court rose;

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY Afternoon, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The Moderator informed the Assembly that the Rev. Samuel Williams, a delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, is present.

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That the resolution adopted on Monday last declaring the correspondence with certain other bodies in this country to be at an end, be reconsidered, in so far as it relates to the General Association of Massachusetts.

The Assembly then, *Resolved* to lay that part of the aforesaid resolution on the table, and to invite Mr. Williams to sit, and to partake in the deliberations of the house.

The Rev. Dr. De Witt gave notice, that he must necessarily leave for the purpose of returning home, and assured the Assembly of the friendly regards of the Church from which he came. To which a reply was made by the Moderator.

On motion, the Rev. Dr. Cornelius C. Cuyler was appointed alternate to Mr. Krebs, delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the election of persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions. Messrs. Halliday, S. Lawrence, and Hill, were appointed a committee to receive and count the ballots, and report the result.

The Committee on the report of the Standing Committee on Psalmody, reported; and it was

*Resolved*, That the Committee be continued, with the addition of the Rev. Messrs. William M. Engles, D. D. and John M. Krebs; that the Committee shall be authorized, at their discretion, to print an edition, so soon as they shall be prepared; and that their present report be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Committee to receive and count the ballots for persons to fill vacancies

in the Board of Foreign Missions, reported, when it appeared that the following were elected, viz.

*For four years.*

| BISHOPS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|
| Daniel McKinley, | William Maxwell, |
| J. B. Patterson, | James Meek, |
| William S. Plumer, D. D. | James P. Sanderson, |
| George Potts, D. D. | A. W. Mitchell, |
| James L. Sloss, | James Paton, |
| Edward D. Smith, | Ananias Platt, |
| Thomas Smyth, | Thomas Pringle, |
| Gardiner Spring, D. D. | Gilbert T. Snowden, |
| Elisha P. Swift, D. D. | Alexander Symington, |
| William D. Snodgrass, D. D. | Samuel Thompson, |
| Andrew Todd, | Charles S. Todd, |
| Joshua L. Wilson, D. D. | Robert Wallace, |
| John Witherspoon, D. D. | John Woodhull, |
| John C. Lowrie, | Samuel Winfree, |
| John Gray. | Robert L. Stuart. |

*For one year.*

Peyton Harrison.

*For two years.*

Willis Lord.

On motion, the Assembly then sat in a judicial capacity, and resumed judicial business No. 2.

The motion to remit the case to the Synod of New Jersey was withdrawn; when it was agreed by the Court that the paper offered this morning be read, which was done. The remaining documents in the case were read, when the Court rose.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was presented, read, and referred to the Committee on the Treasurer's accounts:

And then the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY Morning, May 27, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last two sessions were read and approved.

On motion, the resolution declaring the correspondence with certain other bodies in this country to be at an end, was reconsidered, and repealed in so far as relates to the General Association of Massachusetts.

On motion, the Rev. Messrs. William Neill, D. D. and Jacob Green, were appointed delegates to the next meeting of the General Association of Massachusetts.

The Committee on leave of absence reported that they had given leave to Mr. Hamill for this day, and to Mr. Donnell for the remainder of the sessions.

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was read and laid on the table.

The Committee on the Annual Report of the Board of Publication made a report which was read and laid on the table.

The hour having arrived, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day; when the Annual Report of the Board of Missions was read by their Corresponding Secretary. Addresses were made, and the report was on motion referred to a Committee to consist of one member from each Synod. The following were appointed the Committee, viz. Messrs. Whitner, King, Gray, Cooper, A. Smith, Stevenson, G. W. Coons, W. G. Bell, Duncan, Stewart, T. B. Clarke, Shepherd, Reynolds, McKinney, Kollock, Copp, and Munson.

On motion, Messrs. John Brown, Barnes, and Winchester, were added to the Committee on Dr. Blythe's motion concerning the better supply of the destitute in our country with the Gospel.

The Moderator communicated a copy of the minutes of the General Convention of Vermont, of 1839, by which it appears that that body voted to invite this Assembly to continue the correspondence between the two bodies. Which was referred to the Committee on Domestic Correspondence.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion, nominations were made for persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Missions; and the election was made the order of the day, for tomorrow afternoon.

The Committee on the Treasurer's accounts, and on the reports of the Trustees of the General Assembly and of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, made a report; which was read and laid on the table.

The Committee on Overture No. 6, made a report, which was read and laid on the table.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute expressive of the sentiments of this house concerning the death of the late President of the United States, and the recommendation by his successor of a National Fast, in consequence of that event, made a report which was unanimously adopted as follows, viz.

Whereas it has pleased the Sovereign Ruler of Nations, in his infinite wisdom and righteousness, to remove by death William Henry Harrison, President of the United States; and whereas, there are circumstances connected with this event, which render the dispensation peculiarly marked, instructive and afflicting; it being the first instance since the adoption of the Federal Constitution, more than fifty years since, that a President has died in office, and his death having occurred suddenly and in one month after his inauguration; the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, convened in the city of Philadelphia, feel themselves called to give a united and public expression of their sentiments in view of this solemn dispensation. Therefore,

*Resolved*, 1. That we recognize the Providence of God, as clearly manifested in this event; and we call upon the people connected with our Church also to see and acknowledge His hand; and while we desire to bow with submission to His righteous will, we feel the event to be a great national bereavement.

2. That we feel this bereavement to be the greater, when we consider the repeated acknowledgments made by the illustrious deceased, in his inaugural address, of the Providence of God, and his dependence on the Most High, to enable him to discharge the duties of his station; and especially, the explicit and noble declaration he made in that address, of his profound reverence for

the CHRISTIAN RELIGION, and his thorough conviction, that sound morals, religious liberty, and a just sense of religious responsibility, are essentially connected with all true and lasting happiness; and also the sacred regard he manifested in his high station for the holy Sabbath, inspiring the hope, that under his administration, so commenced, a salutary influence, in favour of good morals and the institutions of religion, vitally important to the best interests of our country, would be diffused throughout the land.

3. That we view this dispensation as a solemn rebuke to this nation for their sins; and a solemn call to all, rulers and people, to feel and acknowledge that the Lord reigns, and seriously to inquire, wherefore it is, that He has thus contended with us, and to repent and reform.

4. That we sympathize with the bereaved widow and family of our deceased President, and pray that the Lord will be to them the widow's God, and the Father of the fatherless.

5. That, while we mourn the loss the nation has sustained in the death of our late President, we rejoice and thank the Lord that his successor, John Tyler, placed over this nation, in a very special manner by His providence, has acknowledged this Providence, and was led promptly to recommend a day of *fasting and prayer* throughout the nation; and we rejoice in the general and hearty response with which this recommendation was received; and the solemn manner in which, as far as we have heard, the day was observed. We fondly hope that this is an indication of good to our nation; and we pray that the Lord will overrule the painful bereavement with which we have been visited, for the promotion of the best interests of our beloved country.

6. That our ministers and people be, and they hereby are, earnestly exhorted particularly and constantly, agreeably to the injunctions of the word of God, to remember our civil rulers in their prayers.

7. That a copy of this minute, signed by the Moderator and Permanent Clerk, be transmitted to the widow and family of the late President; and also a copy to the present President of the United States.

On motion,

The Assembly then sat in a judicial capacity, and resumed judicial business, No. 2. The Moderator suggested that the case having been pursued in the order of appeals, the original parties would now be heard. Mr. A. Smith moved a resolution that the original parties now before the General Assembly are the complainants J. Kirkpatrick and others, and the Synod of New Jersey. After debate, the previous question was called, and the resolution was lost. Mr. M'Phail moved a resolution, that in the contemplation of the Book of Discipline, J. Kirkpatrick and others on the one hand, and the Synod of New Jersey on the other, being the parties to this complaint are the parties to be heard at the bar. And pending the motion, the court rose;

And then the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

---

FRIDAY MORNING, May 28th, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Mr. Wm. Brown presented the credentials of the Rev. John Skinner, a foreign minister, sent up by the Presbytery of Lexington; which were referred to Messrs. W. Brown, Curtis, and Shearer.

Dr. Neill offered a resolution respecting the right of petition; which was read and laid on the table.

The Annual Report of the Directors of the Theological Seminary at

Princeton was presented and read; and the report, (with the exception of that part of it which recites the vacancies in the Board,) was referred to Messrs. Harrison, Buist, McAboy, Stuart, and Webster.

On motion, the nomination of persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Directors of the Princeton Theological Seminary, was made the second order of the day for this afternoon; and the election was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning.

Dr. John McDowell, from the committee appointed by the last Assembly, (Minutes p. 300,) to provide means to supply the deficiency in the current income from the permanent funds, made a report; which was read, and referred to the committee to whom was referred the report of the Directors of the Princeton Seminary.

The committee on the memorial of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, on the subject of Popery, made a report, which was adopted as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That a preacher be appointed to deliver a discourse before the next Assembly on some given topic connected with the controversy between Romanists and Protestants.

2. *Resolved*, That this Assembly most earnestly recommend to the bishops of the several congregations under our care, both from the pulpit and through the press, boldly though temperately to explain and defend the doctrines and principles of the reformation, and to point out and expose the errors and superstitions of Popery.

3. *Resolved*, That as the most effectual antidote not only against papal but all other forms of error, it be solemnly enjoined upon all the bishops and elders of the several churches, as also upon our evangelists in the domestic and foreign fields, diligently and statedly to engage in the instruction of the people, and especially of children and youth, in the Confession of Faith and Catechisms of our Church.

4. *Resolved*, That this Assembly solemnly and affectionately *warn* all our people of the danger and impropriety of supporting, or in any manner directly or indirectly patronizing or encouraging Popish schools and seminaries.

5. *Resolved*, That this Assembly recommend to the special attention of all our people the works on the Reformation and Popery, which have been issued by the Board of Publication.

6. *Resolved*, That the delegates of the several Presbyteries be called on at the next meeting of the Assembly, to report what has been done in compliance with these resolutions.

The committee that reported the foregoing resolutions were instructed to nominate a preacher and a subject, as provided by the first resolution.

On motion of Mr. Scloss, it was

*Resolved*, That two brethren be requested to preach on the subject of Popery, at such times during the current sessions of the Assembly, as shall not be occupied with the ordinary business.

The Rev. Messrs. Henry A. Boardman, and Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D., were elected for the aforesaid exercises.

The Committee on Overture, No. 10, viz: relative to a directory for the admission of persons to the Church on a public profession of their faith, and also on the administration of adult baptism, made a report, which was adopted, as follows, viz:

That inasmuch as there is a diversity of opinion and practice, *first*, on the propriety of such a form, and, *secondly*, on the mode of such admission, the whole subject be referred to a select committee, who shall carefully examine the whole subject, and mature such directory, in case they should think it expedient and desirable, and report to the next General Assembly.

The Moderator appointed the committee as aforesaid, viz:—Rev. Samuel

Miller, D. D., Joseph McElroy, D. D., John C. Backus, Henry A. Boardman—to whom the Assembly added the Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D.

The Committee on Overture No. 11, made a report, which was read, and laid on the table.

The hour having arrived, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day; when the Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented, and read by their Corresponding Secretary. And it was referred to Messrs. Neill, Alexander, Harrison, P. S. Smith, and McCord.

And, on motion, the Assembly *Resolved*, to engage in prayer to the Lord of the Harvest, for an increase of labourers, which having been attended to,

On motion, that portion of the Report of the Committee on the Annual Report of the Board of Publication which refers to nominations of persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Publication, was taken up, and the election was made the third order of the day for this afternoon.

The Committee, on leave of absence, reported that they had given leave to Messrs. Buyers, Cooper, Monteith, Finley, and, after this day, to Mr. Leveridge, for the remainder of the sessions.

On motion of Mr. McCord,

*Resolved*, That the General Assembly continue its recommendation to all the churches under their care for the observance of the first Sabbath in January next, found on the printed Minutes of last year, page 296.

On motion,

The Assembly then sat in a judicial capacity, and resumed Judicial business, No. 2. And the resolution offered yesterday by Mr. McPhail, was adopted.

And it was further

*Resolved*, That the Rev. Messrs. James Scott and John W. Yeomans, of the Synod of New Jersey, be admitted as the representatives of the Synod.

Mr. Kirkpatrick was then heard; Mr. Scott was heard for the defendants, in part; and

The Court rose.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY Afternoon, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The orders of the day were called up,

When Messrs. A. Smith, T. B. Clarke, and Kollock were appointed a Committee to collect the ballots for persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Missions, and to report the result. And

Messrs. Barnes, Berry, and Symmes were appointed a Committee to collect the ballots for persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Publication, and to report the result. And

Nominations were made of persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Directors in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, and on motion of Dr. McDowell, it was

*Resolved*, That in the election for Directors of the Seminary, the seven ministers having the highest number of votes be declared elected for three years, and the minister having the next highest number, be declared elected for one year in the place of Rev. E. W. Crane, deceased.

The Committee to collect the ballots for persons to fill vacancies in the

Board of Missions reported, when it appeared that the following were elected, viz:

*For four years.*

| BISHOPS. | LAYMEN. |
|---|---|
| John McDowell, D. D. | Wm. Dulty, |
| Wm. L. Breckinridge, | A. W. Mitchell, |
| Wm. A. McDowell, D. D. | Wm. Brown, |
| John Breckinridge, D. D. | Wm. Maxwell, |
| Thomas L. Janeway, | Stephen Colwell, |
| George Potts, D. D. | Archibald McIntyre. |
| Samuel G. Winchester, | |
| Shepard K. Kollock, | |
| Joshua L. Wilson, D. D. | |
| Alexander Macklin. | |

*For three years.*

William D. Snodgrass, D. D.

*For one year.*

Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.

The Committee to collect the ballots for persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Publication, reported, when it appeared that the following were elected, viz:

*For four years.*

| BISHOPS. | LAYMEN. |
|---|---|
| Henry R. Wilson, | Saml. Mollyneaux, |
| Nicholas Murray, | J. B. Martin, |
| Samuel Miller, D. D. | R. H. McEwen, |
| Joshua Moore, | R. H. McNair, |
| G. W. Musgrave, | M. Newkirk, |
| W. C. Mathews, | Ananias Platt, |
| J. W. McKennan, | J. W. Platt, |
| James Morrison, | Geo. Douglas, |
| Wm. McPheeters, D. D. | James Russell, |
| H. A. Boardman, | Charles Collins, |
| J. C. Backus, | James N. Dickson, |
| J. Breckinridge, D. D. | Wm. Dulty, |
| Thos. L. Janeway, | W. A. G. Posey. |

*For three years.*

James Dunlap.

*For one year.*

Willis Lord.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to appoint a place for the meeting of the next General Assembly. Nominations were made; and it was

*Resolved*, That of the places nominated, if no place should have a majority

of all the voices, the question shall then be taken upon the two places having the highest number, of which places that one having the higher number of voices, shall be appointed.

The roll was called, and a majority of all the voices being given for Philadelphia, it was

*Resolved*, That the next General Assembly shall be held in this city.

The Committee on the Report of the Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, and upon the Overture from the Select and Common Councils of the city of Allegheny made a report; which was read and laid on the table.

On motion, the Assembly then sat in a judicial capacity, and resumed judicial business, No. 2. Mr. Scott was heard in full; Mr. Yeomans, also, for the defendants, was heard; and then Mr. Studdiford was heard for the prosecution. These parties being fully heard, the Moderator announced that the parties next to be heard are the members of the majority and minority of the Synod. Mr. Kollock took an appeal, which was put, and the Moderator's decision was sustained. When the court rose.

And then the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

---

SATURDAY Morning, May 29, 1841.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee of Commissions reported an additional Commissioner who was enrolled, viz. Bishop William H. Williams, from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.

The committee on leave of absence reported that they have given leave to Messrs. Delavan, Mair, Squire, Fuller, Wade, Wallace, Seely, Titus, Aikman, Boyd, and Reynolds, for the remaining sessions.

A communication was received from the Stated Clerk, stating that the Synod of Mississippi have erected a new Presbytery called the Indian Presbytery, and asking directions as to the insertion in the statistical tables of the statistical report from the Presbytery of the District of Columbia.

Which was referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

A letter was received from the Rev. Henry A. Boardman, informing the Assembly that, in accordance with their appointment, he would preach a sermon on the evening of the coming Sabbath, in the Tenth Presbyterian Church, in this city.

The Committee on Domestic Correspondence, to whom was committed a copy of the printed minutes of the General Convention of Vermont, convened August, 1839, reported that they found in the minutes the following resolution, viz. "Voted that the Convention invite a correspondence with the Assembly of which the Rev. Dr. Wilson was the last Moderator, and that the Register be directed to communicate this vote." The Committee recommended to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolution, viz.

*Resolved*, That agreeably to the above invitation of the General Convention of Vermont, the Assembly will correspond with that body by delegation as formerly.

The resolution was adopted.

And, on motion,

The Assembly proceeded to elect a delegate to the next General Convention of Vermont. The Rev. William D. Snodgrass, D. D., was elected.

On motion, the Rev. Nathaniel S. Prime was appointed alternate to either

of the delegates to the General Association of Massachusetts who may fail to attend.

The Committee on the Annual Report of the Board of Education made a report, which was read and laid on the table.

The Committee on Overture No. 5, made a report which was amended, and adopted as follows, viz.

That inasmuch as the constitutional organization of the Synod of Alabama, would be affected by the change proposed in the memorial, it is inexpedient to grant the request of the memorialists, at the present time; Therefore

*Resolved*, That the question be sent down to the Synods of Alabama and Mississippi, (to be answered at the next meeting of the General Assembly,) Whether it is expedient so to alter the line dividing those Synods, that it shall in future be the same with the State line? and if deemed expedient by *both* Synods, that the Synod of Alabama make such an arrangement of its Presbyterial boundaries, that its constitutional organization will not be affected by the change.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the election of persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton. Messrs. Robertson, Joseph Brown and Sloss, were appointed a Committee to collect the ballots and report the result.

The Committee of Bills' and Overtures, to whom was referred the Report of the Stated Clerk, in regard to the Indian Presbytery, made the following Report, which was adopted, viz:

That they have found on the Minutes of the Synod of Mississippi, that they have given directions for the organization of said Presbytery in April last; but they have no information of the actual organization of said Presbytery. They therefore conclude that it would, in these circumstances, be improper to insert the name of this Presbytery in the list of Presbyteries; and that no Presbytery should be recognized as forming a constituent part of the Presbyterian Church, until the General Assembly shall have received due information of its actual organization, agreeably to constitutional rule.

(Signed) Jacob J. Janeway, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Annual Report of the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, made the following Report, which was unanimously adopted, viz:

1st. They recommend that the General Assembly amend the plan of the Seminary, Article II., Section 1, so as to make it correspond with the amendment made by the last General Assembly, authorizing the Board of Directors to have only one vacation during the year, as follows, viz: "The Board of Directors shall meet statedly, once in each year at the close of the session, and oftener on their own adjournment." The remainder of the section as it now is.

2d. Your Committee have anxiously considered the pecuniary embarrassments of the Seminary, arising from an anticipated deficiency in the funds of the Assembly, amounting to upwards of $4,000, during the current year, and have earnestly desired to devise some efficient mode by which the anticipated deficiency might be supplied.

They have seriously weighed the objection of the Committee to whose management this subject was committed by the last Assembly; and while they doubt not that those judicious brethren met with difficulties in the execution of their arduous duties, which do not appear to this Committee, they nevertheless feel constrained, for lack of a better, to recommend the adoption of the same plan which was pursued with a good degree of (though not with complete) success, the last year.

They, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed, whose duty it shall be to apportion the deficiency aforesaid among the Churches belonging to the Synods of Albany, New York, New Jersey, and Philadelphia, and to call upon the said Churches, (either by an agent, or in any other manner that to the said Committee may seem fit,) for such proportions of said deficiency, as, in the judgment of said Committee, they ought severally to contribute.

P. HARRISON, Chairman.

On motion, Messrs. John McDowell, Henry A. Boardman, Matthew Newkirk, Alexander W. Mitchell, and James N. Dickson, were appointed the aforesaid Committee; who were instructed to report to the next General Assembly.

On motion of Dr. McCartee,

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to procure a Church in which the Rev. Dr. Robert J. Breckinridge shall preach the Sermon on Popery, as directed by this Assembly; and that the time of preaching be Tuesday evening next.

Messrs. McCartee, Williamson, and Janeway, were appointed the aforesaid Committee.

The Committee to nominate a preacher, and a theme for the Annual Sermon before the next Assembly upon the subject of Popery, made a report, which was adopted, viz.

That the Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D. be the preacher; and in case of his failure, then the Rev. Henry A. Boardman; and that the subject be "What is the rule of faith?"

The Assembly then sat in a judicial capacity, and resumed judicial business No. 2.

Mr. Dod announced that the members, both of the majority and minority of the Synod of New Jersey, have conferred together, and agreed that it shall be entered that they have already been fully heard.

The members of the Synod of New Jersey then withdrew; and the roll was called for the opinions of the members.

After which, the Moderator suggested that the next step would be to take the question, "Whether the complaint were well founded?"

Dr. Janeway moved, "That the complaint be dismissed, and that the decision of the Synod be sustained."

To which Mr. Stevenson moved as an amendment, "That the complaint is not well founded, and the decision of the Synod be confirmed."

When Mr. McPhail moved as a substitute, "That in order to obtain the sense of the house, the Moderator do now put the question, 'Shall the complaint be sustained or not?'"

Mr. McPhail's motion prevailed, and the question being put,

"Shall the complaint be sustained or not?"

It was decided in the negative.

So the Court refused to sustain the complaint.

Dr. McDowell then moved, that the complaint be dismissed, and that the decision of the Synod be sustained.

Which motion was laid on the table, on the ground that the case is finished.

And then the Court rose.

The Committee to collect the ballots for persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, reported; when it appeared that the following were elected, viz.

*For three years.*

| BISHOPS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|
| Ashbel Green, D. D. | James Lenox, |
| John M. Krebs, | Alexander Henry, |
| Jacob J. Janeway, D. D. | Moses Allen. |
| Henry A. Boardman, | |
| Nicholas Murray, | |
| John C. Backus, | |
| William W. Phillips, D. D. | |

*For one year.*

John Johnston.

The Committee on mileage made a report as follows, viz.

That there has been paid to the Treasurer, on account of the Commissioner's Fund, the sum of five hundred and ninety-three dollars, thirty cents; that there is an old balance against this fund, of one hundred and eighty-six dollars, fourteen cents; leaving the balance of four hundred and seven dollars, sixteen cents, to be divided. That there have been nine thousand, three hundred and sixty miles travelled by the Commissioners, who claim mileage, in coming to the present Assembly, which, at four cents, and three and one-half mills per mile, will exhaust the balance as above, and balance the account of the Commissioners' Fund to this date. They therefore recommend that the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed to draw an order on their Treasurer for the said sum of four hundred and seven dollars, sixteen cents.

(Signed,) R. J. Cross, *Chairman.*

The above report was adopted.

On motion, so much of the report of the Committee on the annual report of the Board of Education, as relates to nominations, was taken up; and the election was made the order of the day for Monday morning.

On motion, the report of the Committee on the Treasurer's Accounts was taken up, and made the second order for Monday morning.

On motion, the report of the Committee on the annual report of the Western Theological Seminary was taken up, and recommitted.

And then the Assembly adjourned until Monday morning, at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY Morning, May 31st, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and the Moderator being absent, Dr. Janeway, the last Moderator present, was requested to take the chair; which he did, and opened the session with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on leave of absence reported that they had given leave to Messrs. P. S. Smith, Symmes, E. C. Wilson, Copp, Shearer, and Pattison.

The Committee to whom was referred the annual report of the Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, together with the communication from the Select and Common Councils of the city of Allegheny, made a report, which was adopted, as follows, viz.

Whereas, the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, with the concurrence of the lot-holders of the city of Allegheny, have, by their act of the 27th April, 1827, granted to John Brown, John Hannen, and Hugh

Davis, in trust for the use, occupation, and benefit of the Western Theological Seminary, about eighteen acres of ground, upon which said seminary is now erected. And whereas, great advantages may result to said institution from a prudent appropriation of the ground so as to secure a revenue; therefore,

*Resolved*, That it be recommended by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, now in session, to the trustees aforesaid, to grant in fee simple, on perpetual lease, or to let for a term of years, all or any portion or portions of said ground for the benefit of the seminary, as the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary may direct.

The Committee further recommend, that the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars be appropriated for the support of the Professors of the Western Theological Seminary for the ensuing year.

They recommend further, that the report of the Directors be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(Signed) JOHN BROWN, *Chairman*.

On motion, *Resolved*, That the annual report of the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, and the report of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to raise funds, be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Committee to procure a place in which the Rev. Dr. Breckinridge shall preach the sermon on Popery, as directed by this Assembly, reported that they had obtained the Second Presbyterian church in this city, and that the sermon will be preached there to-morrow evening.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the election of persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Education; Messrs. Steel, Dewing, and Chester were appointed a committee to collect the ballots and to report the result.

The Committee on mileage made a further report, which was adopted as follows, viz.

*Resolved*, That the Trustees of the General Assembly, pay to William French, a ruling elder from the Presbytery of Vincennes, forty-three dollars, and fifty-five cents, his proportion of the Commissioners' fund.

The Committee to collect the ballots for persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Education, reported, when it appeared that the following were elected, viz.

*For four Years.*

| BISHOPS. | LAYMEN. |
|---|---|
| A. Alexander, D. D. | Alexander Henry, |
| S. S. Davis, | Alexander W. Mitchell, |
| A. Macklin, | Matthew Newkirk, |
| Wm. S. Plumer, D. D. | Joseph B. Mitchell, |
| D. McConaughy, D. D. | William Harris, |
| J. McDowell, D. D. | William Nisbet, |
| J. N. Campbell, D. D. | Robert Soutter, Jr. |
| Nicholas Murray. | Andrew Harris. |

On motion, the report of the Committee on the Board of Education, was taken up and made the order of the day, after the second order of this morning shall have been disposed of.

A communication was received from the Presbytery of Clinton, in relation to the boundary line between the Synods of Alabama and Mississippi. Which was referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

The Assembly proceeded to the second order of the day, viz. the report

of the Committee on the Treasurer's accounts; it was moved that the report be adopted. The report was considered in part;

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of this morning, viz. the report of the Committee on the Treasurer's accounts; which was further considered, amended and adopted; and it was ordered, that the same be entered upon the minutes in this place with the exception of the statistical tables, to which it refers. It is as follows, viz.

Report of the Committee of the General Assembly upon the Treasurer's Accounts—The Sixteenth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton—and the Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly.

The Committee to whom was referred the several Reports above mentioned, ask leave to report:

The Committee has been furnished with the account of the Treasurer, from which it appears that there was on the first day of May, instant, a balance in his hands of $636,06; being a balance of receipts or income derived from all sources during the last year. The Committee has also been furnished with the cash book and ledger kept by the Treasurer, but not with any of the vouchers for the charges, and from the best examination given the subject, it does appear that the accounts have been kept in a confused state, so as to render it impossible to investigate them with that minuteness the subject demands. Accounts have been opened in the ledger, and balances struck, sometimes on the debit, and sometimes on the credit side, which accounts have been permitted to remain in this situation for several years, without entries, showing what disposition has been made of those balances. Again, the accounts have been mixed, rendering it now almost impossible to trace the original entries or funds, or at best in a manner not satisfactory. The books also show a mixing up of the different funds.

The Committee wish it to be distinctly understood, that this system of keeping the accounts did not commence with the present Treasurer, but has been continued by him. It commenced at the earliest period of the accounts, and when the books were handed over to the present Treasurer, he found it more convenient to continue in this course than to open new accounts. It would have been perhaps almost impossible without great labour for him to have done so. *He* has stated, and his clerk has also stated to the Committee, that it is impossible to understand the accounts, as they had been kept by his predecessors, and they did not feel at liberty to open new accounts, or accounts upon a different principle.

The Committee wish it also to be distinctly understood, that it is not intended to censure the Treasurer in this particular. Every member of the Committee fully believes that the Treasurer has honestly accounted for every cent that has come to his hands, and they are well aware of the arduous duty he had, and still has to perform. It being the intention of the Committee in this particular, merely to point out the mode in which the accounts have been kept. The Committee here refer to the accompanying statement of these accounts.

From the list of securities handed to the Committee, it appears that the Trustees, under the direction of the Assembly, have invested largely in stocks of different descriptions, and sustained great loss, by the subsequent de-

preciation of said stocks. The Committee has prepared a statement of the stocks and securities held by the Assembly, which is herewith presented as a part of their Report.

No. 1. Shows the amount of stock, its par value, the amount paid for it as nearly as can be ascertained, the value now, and the probable loss, estimating the same according to the present market value.

From this statement, it will be perceived that the loss, exclusive of the loss upon Vicksburg stock, amounts to the sum of $43,354.

This includes the stock purchased, and not that which came to the General Assembly as residuary legatees of the late Rev. Joseph Eastburn, for the purposes mentioned in his will, and of which stocks the Trustees of the General Assembly are the Trustees, and hold as such for the purpose of supporting a preacher or preachers of the Gospel to the Mariners.

No. 2. Shows the different stocks received from the executors of the Rev. Joseph Eastburn, the value they were received at, their present market value, and also the probable loss upon them, estimating the same according to the present market value.

On this stock there will now be a loss of $2880.

No. 3. Shows the whole value of the stocks, estimated according to the present market value, and also shows the bonds and mortgages, and other securities held by the Assembly.

If this system of investing the *funds* in stocks is continued, it appears to the Committee that it will not be long before the whole will be lost to the General Assembly.

If the Assembly were compelled to dispose of these stocks at the present market prices, the loss would be such as is above estimated, viz. $43,354. But the Committee cherish the hope that, by prudent management, and some delay, much of this may be avoided.

As to the Sixteenth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton. This Report embracing a number of items connected with the general subject of the funds under the care of the General Assembly, is not from the Treasurer, but from the Trustees of that institution. It states the amount of moneys received but not the sources whence they have been derived.

A *portion* of the funds of which they are receiving the accruing profits, appear to be under their own care, and a portion under the care of the Trustees of the General Assembly, and are reported on by both Boards.

From the accounts and books of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, it would appear that the scholarships if not the other endowments are in charge of the Trustees of the General Assembly, and thus two different Boards have charge of the same funds, the one legally; the other in fact. Your Committee are fully of the opinion that the Board of Trustees to whom of right any particular funds belong should have them under their own exclusive care; and that in particular the funds which belong to the Theological Seminary at Princeton should be transferred to the Trustees of that Seminary and be held under *their* control and care.

In conclusion, your Committee are compelled to express their regret at the manner of investment; at the commingling of funds, which in their character and design are distinct and different, and at the employment of funds, to purposes, which although connected with the interests and operations of this Assembly, yet are purposes for which they were not specifically designed.

The Treasurer has found himself involved in the keeping of his Books, in difficulties not of his own creation, but transmitted to or imposed on him, and has in the opinion of your Committee faithfully employed the funds under the direction of the Board of Trustees.

The Board of Trustees of the General Assembly re-invested a very large amount of the funds in obedience, as it appears, to an order of this Assembly in 1833, and confirmed by the Assembly of 1836. The effect of that re-investment, as estimated by the Trustees, together with the list of the funds under the charge of the General Assembly; and of the stocks in their possession, the Assembly will find by reference to their accompanying documents marked (A,) (B,) and (C.)

The Committee would call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that the Finance Committee of the Trustees, estimate the probable deficiency of the present year at $4000, to meet the salaries of the Professors, and other demands on the funds.

Your Committee submit to this Assembly; how far or how long sound discretion will authorize us to invest our funds, contributed for permanent purposes, in securities which are fluctuating and uncertain; or how far good faith towards the donors of funds, will allow us to go, in appropriating these funds for objects, not by them contemplated, and certainly contrary to the terms of their grant.

Your Committee fondly cherish the hope that hereafter no temptation of large profits on the one hand, nor plea of necessity on the other, will have any weight with this Assembly or their Trustees in the investment or disposition of the funds committed to their care by the charity of the Church.

Safe investments, regular and certain income, and scrupulous fidelity in directing the funds contributed, to the sole object of the contributors, are required, not only by the righteousness of the case and the voice of the Church, but are absolute prerequisites to any calls we may make on their confidence for further aid.

Instructed by the experience of the past, to avoid its errors, and escape its injuries, your Committee believe the wise and safe course for the Assembly to pursue, will be found in the resolutions which they hereby respectfully submit:

*Resolved*, 1. That the Treasurer be directed to close the old books, and to open new ones, based upon the present state of the funds.

2. That in these new books, the funds contributed for distinct and different objects, be so entered and kept.

3. That at no time the funds be diverted from their original destination, nor any part of the principal used under any pretence whatsoever.

4. That in the opinion of this committee, the funds in the hands of the Trustees, are at present invested in securities, for the most part of very questionable character: and the Trustees are hereby directed to invest these funds in bond and mortgage on Real Estate, as soon as that can be done with advantage and safety; (unless prevented by the terms on which the funds have been given;) and all additions hereafter made to the permanent funds be invested in bond and mortgage.

5. That in order to meet the deficiencies of the past, and the demands of the present and future years, full and candid views of the state of the funds, and the necessities of the institutions dependent upon us, be laid before the churches under the care of this General Assembly by their respective pastors; and they be earnestly and affectionately called on to take such action in relation to them, as their situation demands, being assured not only of the safety of the funds, but of their correct application: and if any surplus shall remain from the contributions of the churches, after meeting the deficiencies of the year, such surplus shall be applied to the permanent funds of the Theological Seminary.

6. That the funds belonging of right to the Theological Seminary at Princeton, be transferred to, and invested and kept by the Trustees of that institution

in the manner prescribed in these resolutions for the guidance of the Trustees of the General Assembly, so far as can be done in accordance with the directions of the donors: and that the Trustees of the Seminary at Princeton present their annual report to the General Assembly of the state and disposition of the funds and the manner of their investment.

7. *Resolved*, That the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, be authorized to draw from the Trustees of the General Assembly, the sum necessary to pay the Professors' salaries, provided there be sufficient available funds in the Treasury.

(Signed) ROBERT MCCARTEE, *Chairman.*

A communication was received from the Treasurer of the Corporation for "the relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian ministers, and of the poor and distressed widows and children of Presbyterian ministers," together with a number of copies of their "address to the ministers and congregations of the Presbyterian Church in America;" which were distributed among the members.

On motion, the order of the day was postponed: and the Assembly sat in a judicial capacity, and took up judicial business No. 1, viz. "The Complaint and Appeal of the First Church of Peoria against the Synod of Illinois and the commission of the Synod."

At the request of Mr. Samuel Lowry, who appeared on behalf of the church, Mr. Sloss was appointed to aid Mr. Lowry in conducting the case.

The decision of the Synod of Illinois appointing a Commission to settle certain difficulties in the first church in Peoria was read. The reasons of the appeal were read. The proceedings of the Commission were then offered; and Mr. Barnes moved that inasmuch as the Synod of Illinois have never yet received the report of the Commission, the case be dismissed until the Synod shall have acted in the case;

And pending the motion, the court rose,

And then the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

---

TUESDAY MORNING, June 1, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee of Mileage reported that there are no funds in the Treasurer's hands to pay the claim of Mr. French.

The subject was referred to the Committee of Mileage.

The Committee on leave of absence reported that they have given leave for the remainder of the sessions, to Messrs. W. M. Todd, McCombs, Robertson, Boggs, Galbreath, and Gunby.

On motion, the Committee on Foreign Correspondence were ordered to report this afternoon.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the election of persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary. When the following were elected, viz:

| BISHOPS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|
| Robert Johnson, | Harmar Denny, |
| Wm. Jeffery, | Alex. Semple, |
| C. C. Beatty, D. D. | John Hannen. |
| Samuel McFarren, | |
| Loyal Young, | |
| Geo. Marshall, | |
| Algernon S. McMaster. | |

On motion,

*Resolved*, That the Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly;—the Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly;—the Report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton;—and the statistical tables Nos. 1, 2, 3, referred to in the report of the Committee on the Treasurer's accounts, be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Committee appointed to inquire what means can be devised for the better supply of the destitute in our country with the Gospel, made a report, which was read and laid on the table.

The Committee on the Annual Report of the Board of Missions, made a report, which was amended and adopted, as follows, viz.

The Committee to whom were referred the Annual Report of the Board of Missions, with accompanying documents and exhibits, and certain other papers, beg leave, as presenting in the most condensed form, the result of their consideration of the important subjects referred to them, to report the following:

*Resolved*, 1. That it becomes this General Assembly to express its gratitude to the Divine Head of the Church, who has so eminently prospered the cause of Domestic Missions, and blessed the efforts of the Board, although it has been inadequately sustained by the great body of the Presbyterian Church.

2. That the magnitude of the work before us, the extent of the field yet to be occupied, and the moral destitutions of our frontier regions, brought to the view of this Assembly, both by the Report of the Board, and by members of our body at the time of its acceptance, are most deeply felt and acknowledged.

3. That this work of Domestic Missions, is worthy the attention, and demands the labours, of the strongest ministers of our Church: and that the presence in this body, of two venerable fathers in Christ, who, now living in the midst of this great moral waste, after more than half a century already spent in fulfilling their Master's last injunction, still feel impelled to devote the very twilight of life to the arduous work of missionaries, should make an irresistible appeal to ministers, who are in the meridian of vigour and experience, to enter upon this field.

4. That until a sufficient number of suitable men can be found to occupy this field of labour, it is the duty of the churches enjoying regular pastoral labours, and of settled pastors, to take part in the work, by devoting a portion of their time to missionary labours; and it is recommended that every Presbytery take order on the subject, and see that the burden of this work be equally distributed among its churches.

5. That it is the duty of every member of the Presbyterian Church to support her Domestic Missions. That each Synod and Presbytery is enjoined to adopt such plan as seems best suited to secure this contribution of all the members in its own bounds with system and certainty, and to report its action in this matter to the next General Assembly. And, that when this is done from year to year with regularity, the Church will be found abundantly able, in the strength of the Lord, to occupy all the field.

6. That the system of itinerating should be a prominent plan of missionary operation. That, while it is proper that the Board, as heretofore, continue to aid destitute and feeble churches, they are directed to assign a full proportion of their missionaries to the work of itinerating. And that in their next annual report, the Board distinguish between these two classes of labourers.

7. That the interest of the churches in the work and objects of this Board will be greatly increased, if its operations, successes and wants are periodically communicated: and that as a medium for this purpose, the Foreign Missionary Chronicle be selected, enlarged, and its title altered, to that of the Foreign

and Domestic Missionary Chronicle, so as to become the vehicle of information, for all the missionary operations of the Presbyterian Church.

8. That we approve the recommendation of the Board, to the rich in our churches, to place the books of the Board of Publication in the hands of our Domestic Missionaries, for distribution: and that the Assembly's Board of Missions be authorized to receive donations for this specific object.

9. That the plans by which Presbyteries and Sessions may become auxiliary to this Board, and the plan for church or congregational associations, as adopted and published by the General Assembly of 1839, be re-published in the Report of the present year, and in the Appendix to the Minutes.

10. That this General Assembly accept the charter of the Board of Missions, as submitted to them: that the trustees named in the charter be continued in office until June, 1842: that thereafter, on the first meeting of the Board in June, in each year, one-third of the number be elected: and that it be left with the Board of Missions to classify the present trustees, so that one-third shall vacate their office every year, as the charter provides.

11. That the Report of the Board of Missions is highly approved, and recommended to the serious attention of our Synods, Presbyteries, churches, and members; and that it be returned to the Board for publication, at their discretion.

The Committee of mileage made a report in the case of Mr. French; stating that the other Commissioners had agreed to a proportionate reduction of the amount due them, in order that Mr French might be included in the appropriation of the Commissioners' fund.

Which was laid on the table.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY Afternoon, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion, the Assembly sat in a judicial capacity, and resumed judicial business No 1. The motion offered by Mr. Barnes to dismiss the case was considered and, after debate, on motion, leave was given to withdraw the same. The records of the Synod of Illinois were read; and the minutes of the Commission of the Synod were read, in part; when Mr. Berry moved, that as the case is improperly before us, and one which does not come before us either by appeal or complaint, the whole proceedings of the last Assembly, in directing the Synod of Illinois to appoint a Committee, and the whole proceedings of the Synod in appointing a Committee or Commission, or in taking jurisdiction of the case of the church of Peoria, be set aside as irregular and unconstitutional, and the Presbytery be directed to restore the churches of Peoria to the condition in which they were, prior to the action of the Committee of Synod. After debate, this motion was put and lost, and Mr. Dod moved, that the complaint so far as the appointment of a "Commission" on the part of the Synod is concerned, be dismissed as irregular, inasmuch as the legal notice of intention to complain was not given to Synod: and that the complaint against the proceedings of the "Commission" be dismissed, inasmuch as that Commission is not known to this body, and the Synod cannot be called upon to answer for the acts of their Commission until they have been reported and sanctioned, nor then, without legal notice of complaint.

Pending this motion, the Court rose.

And then the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 8½ o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY Morning, June 2, 8½ o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that they had given leave to Messrs. Herron, McClelland, Bartley, Mack, Munson, Cross, Gray, Bland, Sharon, Crichlow, T. Smyth, James Wilson, (New Castle,) G. W. Coons, Torbert, and Alexander.

On motion, the report of the Committee on the Annual Report of the Board of Publication, was taken up, amended and adopted, as follows, viz.

The Committee on the report of the Board of Publication, beg leave to say: In their opinion, the thanks of the Assembly and the Church are due to the Board, for the ability, zeal and diligence with which they have prosecuted the great enterprise committed to their management.

The Committee have learned with regret, that the funds at the disposal of the Board are not nearly equal to what we had reason to expect, in consequence of many sums having been included in statistical reports to the Assembly, which were *subscribed*, but *are not yet paid*. They deem it important that the pecuniary means of the Board be enlarged as soon as practicable. To effect this,

*Resolved*, 1. That each Presbytery be directed to take effectual measures for the circulation of these books among the people.

2. That it be recommended to the Board, to append to at least one edition of the Psalm and Hymn Book, about to be published, the Confession of Faith, with the Scripture references, and the Directory for Worship.

3. That this Assembly would recommend, that at least one set of the publications of the Board be obtained by every church, as a Congregational Library, to be under the direction of the Church Session.

4. That the report under consideration, be committed to the Board for publication.

(Signed) James L. Sloss, *Chairman of Committee.*

The Assembly proceeded to the postponed order of the day, viz. The report of the Committee on the annual report of the Board of Education. Which was considered and adopted, as follows, viz:

The Committee on the annual report of the Board of Education recommend that the report be approved and returned to the Board for publication. They also recommend the adoption of the following minute:

As it appears from the report of the Board of Education, that the number of candidates under its care has continued to diminish, and that there is great reason to apprehend a further diminution, from the fact that so few pious young men are seeking a liberal education; And whereas, it is perfectly manifest that the world cannot be saved according to the Gospel, without a large increase of the ministers of the Word, to bring men to the knowledge of the way of salvation through Jesus Christ:

The General Assembly, therefore, would distinctly recognize their entire dependence on God for the increase of such ministers as he will employ in the conversion of the world, and that the only effectual means which we can employ is fervent, importunate prayer, without which all our organizations are vain and impotent: therefore,

*Resolved*, That, in accordance with the suggestion of the Board of Education, the General Assembly do earnestly recommend to all the churches under their care, that on the first Sabbath in November next, special prayer be offered

in all our churches to the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth more labourers into his harvest.

It is also recommended to all our Pastors, that on the same day, if convenient—if not, on some other suitable day—a sermon be preached on the subject of "*A call to the Ministry.*"

The Assembly approve of the charter obtained by the Board, and order that, in accordance with the terms of the charter, it shall hereafter be known by the name of "The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America."

The Assembly would also provide, in accordance with the requirements of the aforesaid charter, that at the annual meeting of the Board of Education in the year 1842, on the day when the Board meets to re-organize and elect its officers, they shall proceed to elect, by ballot, three persons in the room of the three first named of the Trustees of the Board of Education, incorporated by the aforesaid charter. On the day of the annual meeting in 1843, they shall proceed in like manner to elect three persons in the room of the second three Trustees named in the charter aforesaid; and on the day of the annual meeting of the Board of Education in 1844, they shall elect, in the same manner, three persons in the room of the three remaining Trustees of the aforesaid Board; and thenceforward annually electing three persons in the room of that class which has served three years; provided always, that the same persons shall be re-eligible.

The Board of Education may also, at any of its regular meetings, elect persons to fill vacancies occurring by death, resignation, or otherwise.

On motion, that part of Overture No. 2, which proposes that the Assistant Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions be, *ex officio*, a member of the Executive Committee, was taken up, and indefinitely postponed.

On motion, Overture No. 8, viz. for the repeal of the rule making it imperative on Presbyteries to examine applicants for admission from other Presbyteries, was taken up and indefinitely postponed.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Overture No. 11, viz.: on ordination, and on ministers resigning their office, was taken up; and it was referred to a Committee who are instructed to report to the next General Assembly.

On motion, the Assembly appointed the Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D., Chairman of the aforesaid Committee;—And the Moderator appointed the Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D., John M. Krebs, Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D., and Alexander Macklin, the remainder of the Committee.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Overture No. 6, recommending that the question of the office of ruling Elders in ordination, be sent down to the Presbyteries, was taken up and indefinitely postponed.

On motion, Mr. T. Smyth's resolution respecting the use of the title of Bishop, was taken up and indefinitely postponed.

On motion, Dr. Neill's resolution respecting the right of petition, was taken up; it was moved that it be indefinitely postponed; and the previous question being called, it was ordered, and the resolution was indefinitely postponed. Mr. Steel demanded the yeas and nays on this motion; but the call not being seconded by one third of the house, the yeas and nays were not ordered.

On motion, Overture No. 12 was taken up, and adopted as follows, viz:

The Board of Publication is hereby directed to take into consideration the propriety of publishing a new edition of the Assembly's Digest. Having first caused a thorough re-examination of the Minutes of all the years embraced in the present Digest, and also a full examination of all those published since: so that the balance may contain, in a small space, and a cheap form, all the

important acts of the Assembly now in force: to which may be added such statistical and other information, in regard to our Church, as may be judged important.

On motion of Mr. Barnes, the following minute was adopted, viz:

The General Assembly has reason to believe that the practice of reading sermons in the pulpit, is greatly on the increase amongst our ministers; and being decidedly of opinion that it is not the best method of preaching the Gospel, it hereby recommends the discontinuance of the practice, as far as possible; and earnestly exhorts our younger ministers to adopt a different method as more scriptural and effective.

On motion, the report of the Committee on the Narrative, was taken up, and referred to Messrs. Dod, Kollock, and Chester, to revise, amend, and publish it in the Appendix to the Minutes.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Dr. Blythe's motion respecting the better supply of the destitute in our country with the Gospel was taken up; and after debate, it was laid on the table.

The final report of the Committee on mileage was taken up, and it was

*Resolved*, That the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed to draw an order on their Treasurer, for the payment to the Rev. James L. Sloss, of sixty-eight dollars, seventy-seven cents, his proportion of the Commissioners' fund, (the claim of Mr. Sloss having been accidentally omitted in the report of the Committee on mileage;) to be paid out of the funds raised for Commissioners next year.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures made a report, which was adopted as follows, viz:

The Committee of Bills and Overtures regret, that the Memorial of the Clinton Presbytery came so late into the hands of the General Assembly. Had it been referred sooner to the Committee, and before the action of the Assembly on the Memorial of the Synod of Mississippi, the request of the Presbytery might have been maturely considered; but in the present attitude of matters in relation to the dividing line between the Synod of Mississippi and the Synod of Alabama, the Committee deem it best to refer the Presbytery to the resolution adopted by the Assembly in reference to the Memorial of the Synod of Mississippi. (Signed)

*June* 2, 1841. J. J. Janeway, *Chairman.*

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 3½ o'clock.
Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY Afternoon, 3½ o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported letters to the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connexion with the Church of Scotland; to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland; and to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; which were severally read, and adopted. And it was ordered that they be signed by the Moderator and Permanent Clerk, and transmitted by the Stated Clerk to the respective bodies, aforesaid.

Mr. Steel, for himself and others, offered the following protest *against* the vote indefinitely postponing Dr. Neill's resolution respecting the right of petition; which was read; and on motion, it was resolved, that the Protest is in order, and that it be entered upon the minutes, viz:

## PROTEST.

We, the undersigned members of Assembly, respectfully enter our protest against the action of the General Assembly in postponing indefinitely the resolution offered by Dr. Neill, in favour of the right of petition by our Presbyteries and Synods; because,

1st. No opportunity was offered to any member to express his views on the subject previously to the vote; thus the Assembly was hurried into a decision, without opportunity to consider the great injuries done by thus virtually denying this sacred right.

2d. Because the spirit of our free Form of Government is thus violated, inasmuch as it secures to the lower judicatories the right of being heard on all moral and religious subjects, when they present their views in a regular and constitutional manner.

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Steel, | John Burtt, |
| David D. Dowd, | E. W. Thayer, |
| James F. Murray, | David Lewis. |

On motion, the Protest was referred to Messrs. Winchester and Halliday, to be answered.

The Committee to whom was referred the case of the Rev. John Skinner, a foreign minister, received on probation by the Presbytery of Lexington, made a report, which was adopted, as follows, viz.

*Resolved*, That the Presbytery of Lexington be authorized to receive Mr. Skinner into full standing, at a meeting of their body held after he shall have been under their probation for one year.

The Committee appointed to answer the Protest of Samuel Steel and others against the vote of the Assembly on the paper offered by Dr. Neill, reported the following answer, which was read and adopted, viz.

### ANSWER TO THE PROTEST OF SAMUEL STEEL AND OTHERS.

The Protest imputes to this Assembly a principle which it never adopted, viz. the denial of the right of petition. The true reason of the indefinite postponement of Dr. Neill's paper was, that as no one doubted the right of petition, a further consideration of the subject would consume time by useless debate and legislation. The committee regard this statement as a sufficient answer to the protest in question.

(Signed,) S. G. Winchester, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then sat in a judicial capacity, and resumed judicial business No. 1.

Mr. Dod's motion was considered; and, after debate, Mr. Sloss moved to amend it by adding, "And that all the Commission have done in this case is null and void."

After debate, the previous question was called and ordered, and Mr. Sloss's motion was put and lost.

The previous question was then called on Mr. Dod's motion, and being ordered, the motion prevailed. And it was

*Resolved*, That the case be dismissed.

Mr. Kellar called for the reading of a petition from the Presbytery of Peoria, in relation to the aforesaid business; and, on motion, it was referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

On motion, the Court took up judicial business No. 3, viz. "The complaint of T. B. Clarke and others, against the Synod of Cincinnati."

The decision of the Synod of which complaint is made, was read.

The complaint of T. B. Clarke and others, and their reasons, were read.

The records of the Synod, with all the testimony in the case, were then read. And then the Court rose.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures made a report, which was adopted, as follows, viz.

That they have examined the Extracts of the Minutes of the Presbytery of Peoria, relating to Mr. Kellar and Mr. Lowry, and find them so intimately connected with the case that has been dismissed as irregular, that they do not call for any action of the General Assembly, and should be considered as a part of the case that has been dismissed.

(Signed,) J. J. Janeway, *Chairman.*

*June* 2d, 1841.

On motion, *Resolved*, That the Permanent and Stated Clerks be a Committee to provide a place for the meeting of the next General Assembly.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Illinois, reported; and the records were approved, with the exception of what relates to the case of the Commission appointed on the First and Second Churches of Peoria, which is yet *sub judice.*

And then the Assembly adjourned until eight o'clock to-night.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY Night, eight o'clock.

The Assembly met, and the Moderator being absent, Dr. McDowell, the last Moderator present, was requested to take the chair; which he did, and opened the session with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion,

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the General Assembly be returned to the citizens of Philadelphia, for their hospitality during these sessions.

Bills for the incidental expenses, amounting to one hundred and forty-one dollars, sixty-three cents, were presented; and it was

*Ordered*, That the Trustees of the Assembly be directed to pay to the Permanent Clerk, the aforesaid amount, out of the Contingent Fund.

The Moderator appeared and took the chair.

On motion, the Assembly then sat in a judicial capacity and resumed judicial business, No. 3. T. B. Clarke for the complainants was then heard. Messrs. Steel and Barnes having been appointed by the Synod of Cincinnati to defend their decision were then heard. Mr. Clarke was heard in reply.

When, the parties having been heard, the Synod withdrew and the roll was called for the opinions of the members. The question was then put, "Is the complaint well founded?" and it was answered in the affirmative.

And it was

*Resolved*, That the complaint be sustained, and the decision of the Synod of Cincinnati be reversed, and matters placed in the same situation in which they were, before the Synod entered up its judgment in the case.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Cincinnati reported; and the records were approved with the exception of the minutes respecting the case just finished.

On motion, judicial business No. 4, viz. the complaint of B. Ward against the Presbytery of Redstone was taken up, and it was,

*Resolved*, That as the papers are defective, and there is no one present to prosecute, the case be dismissed.

The minutes of the present session were read and approved.

The roll was called.

The Assembly having finished their business, it was

*Resolved*, That this General Assembly be dissolved; and that another General Assembly, chosen in like manner, be required to meet in such place in the city of Philadelphia as shall be designated by the Stated and Permanent Clerks, on the third Thursday of May, A. D. 1842, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

Accordingly, the Moderator dissolved the Assembly with singing, prayer, and the Apostolic benediction.

JOHN M. KREBS,

*Permanent Clerk.*

*Philadelphia, June 2d*, 1841.

# APPENDIX.

## NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church to the Churches under their care:—

Christian Brethren:—In presenting our annual Narrative of the State of Religion within our bounds, we call upon you to rejoice and render thanksgivings to the Great Head of the Church for the abundant manifestations of his favour. The experience of the past year, as of former days, shows that though we have been unfaithful, He has not forgotten to be gracious. Let us praise the Lord for his many mercies, and humble ourselves under a sense of our great unworthiness.

We would especially present to you, as affording cause for rejoicing, the fact that throughout our churches there appears to be an increasing attention to the religious instruction of children and youth. In nearly all the churches under our care, Sabbath School instruction has been diligently employed, and additional means have been very extensively used by ministers, elders, and parents to guard and feed the lambs of the flock. It is evident that the duty of indoctrinating the young in the truths of the Gospel, as set forth in our invaluable standards, is much more deeply felt than in former years. In many of our churches where the religious instruction of children had been formerly entrusted entirely to the Sabbath School, they are now regularly assembled by ministers and elders for the purpose of catechetical instruction; and in many families there has been a revival of the ancient and honoured practice of family instruction, on every Sabbath day, in the formularies of our Church. Whenever the Church, fully awake to her duty in this respect, shall sow with a faithful and unsparing hand the seeds of religious knowledge in the minds of the children committed to her care, we cannot doubt that God will reward her with an abundant harvest. Let every child be taught, upon its parents' knees and by the voices that it most loves, that form of sound words which our Church is commissioned to teach; and in the family and the Church, as well as in the Sabbath School, let the mind be imbued, by line upon line and precept upon precept, with the truths of the glorious Gospel of our Lord, and we shall find in the early conversion of multitudes among our youth, and in their steadfast adherence to the faith of their fathers, the rich reward of our labours. The General Assembly have, this year, adopted and sent down to their churches a report upon this subject, prepared by a Committee to whom it was referred by the Assembly of 1839, which they hope may be the means of enlisting still more largely the prayers and labours of the Church in the religious education of her youth.

In some of our churches, during the past year, the ministration of the word and ordinances has been attended by distinct and powerful revivals of religion, though their number, we regret to say, has not been as great as in some former years. While we humble ourselves before God because of our want of faith and prayer and zeal in His service, we would render praise to Him for his undeserved favour, manifested in the striking instances just alluded to, in the more silent influences of his grace elsewhere adding to the number of those that shall be saved, in the establishment of new churches in destitute places, in the increased liberality and missionary spirit of the people generally, and in their growing attachment to the pure doctrines of the Gospel.

From the reports which we have received from the Presbyteries, we cannot doubt that the benevolent enterprises of the Church are gaining a deeper hold upon the

affections of our people. Though the benevolent contributions of some of our churches, during the past year, have been diminished, we are disposed to attribute this rather to the severe pecuniary embarrassments with which we have been afflicted, than to any loss of interest in the great objects of Christian charity. Our ecclesiastical Boards have suffered less in their income than could have been anticipated. They have been enabled to carry out their several plans of usefulness, and with such measure of success at home and abroad as should awaken the gratitude of every pious heart. In foreign lands, and among the destitute within our own borders, through the charities of the Church, the Gospel has been preached to perishing multitudes, and many have been converted from the error of their ways to serve the living God. Our Church has not been insensible to her duty of holding forth the word of life, though she has discharged it thus far with much feebleness and imperfection. Much, very much remains to be done in heathen lands, and at our own doors, for the fulfilment of the Saviour's command to preach the Gospel to every creature; and we call upon you, by your greater contributions and more fervent prayers for the spread of the Gospel, to vindicate your sense of its inestimable value, your compassion for the souls of men, and your love for the Saviour who hath bought you with his own blood.

We rejoice to learn that the Board of Publication has found its way to the favour of the churches. The general disposition to procure and read the books which they issue is one, among other symptoms, which indicate an increasing love for the doctrinal truths of our standards, and which must be, on this account, the occasion of joy to all who believe, as we do, that the purest form of truth is essential to the highest degree of goodness.

From the report of the Board of Education you will see, and doubtless with the same grief that we have felt, that the candidates for the Gospel ministry under its care are less in number than in former years. Whatever may be the cause of this diminution, the fact is alarming, and should be seriously pondered by the churches. Let us renew our prayers to the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth the needful labourers into the fields that are white for the harvest. The moment that our supply of ministers is lessened, our missionary efforts must be crippled. The charity of the Church is in a healthful state only when there is a simultaneous and orderly growth of all its dependent parts. It becomes us therefore to watch and labour and pray, that pious young men, who are called of God unto this work, should be trained for the ministry of our Church.

Of the progress of the Temperance cause, we have received various reports from different parts of the Church. In some places it is advancing with a steady progress, in others it appears to be on the decline, and from all parts lamentations reach us, over the prevalence of the vice which it seeks to discourage and banish. Whatever difference of opinion may exist among the friends of temperance as to the best means of promoting the end at which they aim, there can be no doubt that it is the duty of the Church, with diligence and prayer, to apply to the correction of this evil the truth which God has committed to her for the salvation of men.

Complaints too have reached us from many quarters, of the desecration of the Sabbath, and of other sins for which it becomes us to humble ourselves, and pray that God would avert from our Church and nation the chastisements which we have deserved.

In conclusion, we exhort you, Christian brethren, to remember your high calling, and go forward, in the strength of the Lord, to fulfil the responsible duties resting upon you. The simple and efficient organization of our Church, the purity of her doctrine, and the favour with which God has thus far blessed her, leave us no room to doubt that she should take a prominent part in the work of spreading the Gospel throughout the earth. We are evidently called of God to do a great work—let us not do it negligently. Let us labour with all diligence and prayer, for the purity and extension of the Church that Jesus Christ hath purchased with his blood, and of which He hath made us overseers and members. Finally, brethren, be ye steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.

R. J. Breckinridge, *Moderator.*

## LETTER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Reverend and Dear Brethren in the Lord:—The delay which has occurred, on our part, in answering your letters of the years 1837 and 1838, (both received by us at the same time,) will not appear to you extraordinary; nor will it be accounted a cause of offence; when you consider the circumstance, noticed by yourselves in your latest communication, that almost simultaneously with the opening of your correspondence with us, we were addressed by another body claiming the same title with you, and seeking to be acknowledged by us, as the Church with which we ought to cultivate alliance and communion, in that part of the world which you are called to occupy. That now, after the lapse of nearly three years, and on a mature consideration of the facts which, during that period, have come to our knowledge, we feel ourselves at liberty to meet, with all cordial and Christian confidence, your brotherly advance; this result, we trust, you will know how to understand and appreciate. And, at all events, we entreat you to be assured, that neither indifference to the great duty and benefit of fellowship between churches however remote, nor any oversight or neglect, which, perhaps, our increasing cares and troubles might have excused,—nor finally, any want of interest in the spiritual prosperity of a people bound to us by many ancient ties; has occasioned our apparent slackness in returning your salutation, as brethren beloved in the Lord.

With unfeigned sympathy, we congratulate you on the issue of the trial through which you have been led—and we give God thanks on your behalf; we trust that it has proved, and will more and more prove, to have been the trial of your faith, which being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, will be found unto praise and honour and glory, at the appearing of Jesus Christ.

We do not profess to be minutely and intimately acquainted with the merits of the contest in which you have been engaged, and from which you have been delivered, not without a sacrifice which must have been deeply painful to you—involving a schism in a body formerly united as one, in the faith and fellowship of the gospel. At the same time, we have no hesitation in expressing our conviction of the substantial truth and soundness of the views on which you have acted. Great as is our desire of unity among Christians, we are persuaded that all attempts to promote that object, by artificial schemes of comprehension, are without warrant of Scripture, and must, in the issue, fail. The constitution, as well as the creed of every Church of Christ, ought to be founded on the word of God—and the duty of maintaining entire the government which Christ has instituted in his House, is not less sacred than that of bearing testimony to the whole truth which he has revealed. It is indeed deeply to be deplored that the followers of the Saviour see not, as yet, eye to eye; and earnestly do we long and pray that the stumbling block thus occasioned may be removed; and that the society of the faithful in Christ Jesus may be seen again to resemble rather the seamless coat, than the parted garments of the Lord. But our present duty is to walk according to our light; and our conviction is, that if we so walk, as a branch of the Church universal, in the exercise of faithfulness to Him who calleth us, and charity to those who differ, we do more to promote this union in the end, than if we sought to hasten it, by any plan of human devising—dissembling differences, and combining things practically irreconcileable. Among churches, as among individuals, pressing on towards the same mark, but not all on precisely the same line, the just and safe rule is that of the holy Apostle—enjoining alike, the highest perfection of each, apart—and the mutual forbearance of all, together. "Let us, therefore, as many as be perfect, be thus minded—and if, in any thing ye be otherwise minded, God shall reveal even this unto you. Nevertheless, whereto we have already attained, let us walk by the same rule, let us mind the same thing."

We rejoice to learn, from your communications to us, and from the reports of your more recent proceedings which have since reached us, that you are fully alive to the danger of departing from the form of sound words delivered to you, as well as to us, by our common fathers, and especially that you strenuously, and without wavering, hold fast the blessed doctrine of the free and sovereign grace of God, in the redemption of the sinner, against all the subtle and dangerous errors by which it has always been assailed. It grieves us much to understand that such errors, tending to

dishonour the Creator, and vainly to exalt the creature, prevail too extensively around you, even among not a few, who still make an evangelical profession, and whose zeal we cannot but commend. We bless God, who has enabled you to be faithful to the trust committed to you, and we confidently hope that your increasing zeal and faithfulness in every good work, may adorn the doctrine which you profess, and prove that a full recognition of the Divine sovereignty is, to churches, as well as to individuals, the best security, under God, for the preservation of their purity, and the development, in the highest degree, of all their practical energies.

Your account of your Missionary operations, is cheering and animating to us; as well as what you mention respecting the training of your students. We are persuaded that these two objects of care and prayerful solicitude, are intimately connected; and that scarcely any better sign of the real prosperity of a church of Christ can be selected, than the combination of faith, to enter in at every open door, with foresight, in the use of means, for preparing the labourers whom, in answer to prayer, the Lord may send forth into his harvest. To undertake extensive obligations, in the work of the Lord, might be rash and hazardous, were it not for his own promise, which the Church may boldly plead. But in pleading this promise, the Church is pledged to do all that in her lies, for calling her best and noblest sons to the service of the Lord, and then, in confidence and patience of hope, to sow beside all waters.

As regards our own Church, and the interests of religion among us, we will not detain you with many words.

You are partly acquainted with the very peculiar circumstances in which we are placed, and with the controversy which has been going on for nearly two years, respecting the present position of our Church. It would be out of place, in a communication of this nature, to enter upon the merits of that controversy. The struggle in which she is involved, is not new in the annals of the Church of Scotland. From the beginning of her history—from the period of the Reformation from Popery—the very same great question which is now agitated, has been always at intervals, recurrring. It would seem, indeed, as if to the humble Presbyterian Church, in this remote Island, had been especially committed, by her great Head, the task of vindicating his double prerogative, as King of nations, and as King of saints; and how, in times past, she hath fulfilled this task, you, as well as we, must have learned, from the testimony of that noble army of Martyrs whose memorials and names belong equally to us both.

Our difficulty arises out of the principles which we hold respecting the relation which should subsist between the Church and the State. We maintain that it is the duty of the Civil Magistrate to recognize, to protect, and to support the Church, to act within his own sphere, with a due regard to the glory of God; and to provide the means of religious worship and instruction for the people under his care. But, in doing so, we contend that as he has no right to have recourse to measures of oppression and persecution against the enemies of the Church, so neither is he entitled to control and govern the Church herself. He is bound to acknowledge her entire freedom and independence, in the exercise of her spiritual jurisdiction, and the enjoyment of her spiritual privileges; and beyond the disposal of all the temporal resources or endowments, which he bestows on the Church, and over which he must always have entire command, the Civil Magistrate is not at liberty to interfere in the internal regulation of the Church's affairs.

Such are our principles, of which the practical development has brought us, in the mean time, into trouble.

In consequence of our holding the former principle, we cannot, as an established Church, of our own accord, relinquish our position. The responsibility of dissolving our connexion with the State must lie with the other party, with the State itself; nor can we feel ourselves justified in withdrawing from it, unless compelled to do so, by an express act of the state, or by an unavoidable interference with our conscientious views of our duty, according to the word of God.

At the same time, in virtue of the latter principle, we cannot, and dare not, consent to compromise our spiritual liberty. Hence, while yielding implicit obedience to the decisions of the civil courts of the country, in all temporal matters, and in particular, in the disposal of the endowments secured by law to our parishes, we have refused and must still refuse, to receive orders and directions from these courts in the performance of our spiritual functions, and especially in the settlement of ministers.

Thus, we are fixed. We cannot relieve ourselves, either by dissolving our alliance with the state, or by agreeing to submit to the civil courts. Our principles require us to remain in our present attitude, even although the consequence of our refusal to submit, in things spiritual, to the civil courts, should be the suffering of personal sacrifice and hardship, by our ministers, our elders, and our people, through the loss, in some instances, of the public provision made for the support of the ministry, and through the infliction, also, of severe pains and penalties.

Various processes have been commenced, and are now going on, in the civil courts, tending to bring the matter to a crisis: and in the meantime, we have been earnestly soliciting the interference of the Legislature to put an end to this unseemly and disastrous collision, by a new legislative enactment. We have, as yet, been unsuccessful in seeking this desirable end; nor is this much to be wondered at, when it is considered that the British Legislature has in it but a small infusion of Scottish and Presbyterian influence. But our efforts continue unabated, to impress upon the minds of statesmen, and of our countrymen generally, the extreme importance of a speedy adjustment of so critical a question.

We may add, that the embarrassment of our position has been considerably increased, by the insubordination of a few ministers among ourselves, whose conduct has rendered it necessary for the Church to resort to measures of precaution and of discipline, which have not a little contributed to expose us to misrepresentation.

You will expect that we should say something of the original occasion of this dispute; but, here, we need not enter into particulars. You are probably aware of the resolution which the Church adopted, some years ago, for giving full effect to the ancient and fundamental principle of her constitution, that no minister be intruded into any parish, contrary to the will of the congregation. It has been found by the courts of law, that when we act upon that principle, and reject a presentee on the ground of the dissent of the people, we act illegally, in violation of the statute of Queen Anne, restoring patronage. Against that statute, the Church, from the first, protested; and in acting under it, as she was forced to do, she never surrendered her inherent and inalienable right, to judge of the fitness of every candidate for the ministry, and the propriety of his settlement in any particular parish; and to reject him, if found unqualified, or unacceptable to the people.

The decision of the civil courts, the Church fully recognizes, in so far as it affects civil matters. These courts must determine every question relating to the emoluments of the benefice, in every parish, in which the Church, acting upon her fundamental principle, rejects an unacceptable presentee. But the Church strenuously denies the right of the civil courts to go further, and to control and direct the church courts in the discharge of their proper functions, relative to the trial and settlement of ministers.

Such is a brief, and necessarily imperfect, account of our present interesting and critical position. We do not expect you to approve of every particular in our conduct, or even of all the views which we hold. We are aware that your different circumstances may somewhat modify your judgment of what is passing in this land. But we feel assured that you will give us credit for sincerity and faithfulness in occupying a post of no ordinary difficulty, and that you will cordially give us your sympathy and your prayers. We feel that we need the prayers of the churches. We desire to recognize, in all this trial, the hand of our God, and the signs of his just controversy with our Church and our country. Remembering our misimprovement of most unwonted privileges and advantages, and our manifold short-comings and backslidings; we acknowledge the sins of our fathers, and our own sins, and accept the punishment of our iniquity.

It is a matter of unspeakable thankfulness, that, in the midst of our perplexities and troubles, we have still tokens for good. The Lord is not utterly forsaking us. On the contrary, we have reason humbly to hope, that he has been, and is, reviving his work. We recognize his goodness in raising up, of late years, many faithful and devoted pastors, in calling forth a spirit of prayer, and in pouring out his Spirit, remarkably, on many portions of the vineyard; in some, even so remarkably, as to recall the days of Cambuslang and Shotts.

We have also been enabled to prosecute our Missionary schemes, for the extension of our Church, and of the means of education, at home, for the good of our countrymen in the colonies, for the propagation of the Gospel among the heathen in India, and for the conversion of the Jews, with unabated energy and success; and

we hail, in the continued prosperity of these institutions, a proof of the undeserved loving kindness of the Lord, and a pledge of deliverance in his own good time and way, out of all our troubles. We would desire to be patient, and to be chiefly concerned, that when deliverance does come, it may be evidently the Lord's doing, after his work of trial and purification has been effectual.

For the particulars and details of our Missionary plans and operations, we take the liberty of referring you to the Reports laid on the table of the General Assembly, as well as to the monthly periodical, which is published under the sanction of the Church, all which documents, we hope to send you regularly, for your information, and that we may have your prayers.

And now, beloved brethren, we bid you heartily farewell. Your recent trials, in some points singularly coincident with those in which we are still involved, may concur with old associations, in knitting us together in the bonds of the Gospel: and our fellowship together, in the Lord, may, by his blessing, be mutually edifying. It will much refresh and rejoice our hearts, to see any of your fathers and brethren, and confer with them face to face; nor are we without hope, that in these days when many run to and fro, and knowledge is increased, personal intercourse, even between remote churches, may be statedly cultivated. But at all events, by our letters, we may encourage one another. And as that word of God, to which we have just now referred, reminds us that even now, it may be very near the time of the end, and that the day of the Lord draweth nigh, let us stir up one another to a holy watchfulness and zeal—and let our prayer ever be that the bride may be prepared and made ready for the bridegroom's coming.

Signed in name, and by appointment of the Commission of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

A. Makellar, *Moderator.*

*Edinburgh, 14th April*, 1841.

---

LETTER FROM THE GENERAL SYNOD OF ULSTER TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Synod of Ulster, held at Belfast, in July, 1840.

"*Ninth Session, Thursday, July* 9, 1840.

"A letter from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, held in Philadelphia, in May last, (1840,) was submitted and read.

"Moved and agreed to: That this esteemed and interesting communication be inserted in the Appendix to these Minutes, and that the Moderator and Clerk be instructed to reply to it in the name of this Synod."

Belfast, July 9, 1840.

*Reverend and Respected Brethren:*

Pursuant to the above minute, we have been authorized by the General Synod of Ulster, sitting here this day, to acknowledge the receipt of your letter, written in the name of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in answer to one from this Synod of July 4, 1839, which has furnished us with more accurate information respecting your recent trials, and the present position of your Assembly, than we formerly possessed.

We are most happy to be able to recognize your Church as now standing in the ways, and asking for the old paths, in which alone either individuals or churches can find rest or security; and we fervently pray that nothing may be able to move you from a firm and faithful adherence to those admirable standards of the Westminster Assembly, which must form the basis of any cordial or permanent union among the Presbyterian churches either of Britain or of America.

Were it not for the very peculiar circumstances in which this Synod is now placed—about to form an union on to-morrow with our sister Synod of the Secession Church in this country, and consequently about to cease to act as a separate and distinct Synod, we would not have failed to reply to your interesting letter at greater length than we now feel warranted to do. Meanwhile, permit us to hope

that your Assembly will be disposed to renew intercourse by letter with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, which, under the Divine guidance and blessing, we trust will be constituted to-morrow; and which, we think right to add, will hold its annual meeting here on the sixth of July, 1841.

Praying for the peace and prosperity of your Assembly—for the speedy triumph of the glorious Gospel of the blessed God over all error and unbelief throughout the world—and for the happy union of all who truly hold the Head, even Christ, we subscribe ourselves your brethren in the bonds of the everlasting Gospel.

S. Hanna, D. D.
*Moderator of General Synod of Ulster.*
J. Seaton Reid, D. D.
*Clerk of General Synod of Ulster.*

---

THE SYNOD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF CANADA IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES.

Esteemed and beloved brethren in Christ:

In continuing the fraternal correspondence, which with a view to our mutual advantage we have agreed to hold, we greatly rejoice that we are now able to congratulate you not only on the vindication in the Supreme Civil Court of the important measure, which in purging your Church from error and irregularity, you are compelled to adopt, and the legal sanction which at the same time you have obtained to the great principle of religious liberty—that the awards of pure ecclesiastical discipline are beyond the control or interpretation of the civil tribunals, but also on the many happy results which have since followed, and the comparative peace and prosperity which as a Church you now enjoy. We trust and pray that this peace and prosperity may long prevail, and that your Church freed from the shackles which error and irregularity had imposed upon her, may continue and extend with growing energy and success her labours of love for the advancement of pure religion within your own borders and the enlargement of the Redeemer's kingdom in heathen lands.

We sympathize with you at the present moment in the happy results of that noble stand for the cause of evangelical religion, which, in the face of many difficulties you have been enabled to make, the more deeply that the Church of Scotland which we are delighted to recognize with you as "our common mother," and which is bound to us by ties of peculiar tenderness and strength, is now involved in difficulties not dissimilar in some respects from those with which you have had to contend, and which have called her to stand forth as the asserter of the same spiritual independence of the Church of Christ which you have been honoured to maintain, and that in consequence she now awakens not a little of that sympathy which of late we extended to you. In recalling the struggle which you have had to make and in congratulating you on its happy results, we are led to cherish more confidently the hope that good to the Church of our Fathers will eventually be brought out of present evil, and that the Great Head of the Church will overrule the troubles in which she is involved for the advancement of religion pure and undefiled. Indeed you will rejoice to learn that God seems to be refreshing that Church with many expressions of His favour, and that while a spirit of missionary enterprize has been poured out upon her, not a few genuine revivals at home have been at the same time repairing her desolations; and although you may differ from us as to some of the features of her present struggle, we doubt not that you will unite with us in the hope which we have expressed concerning her, and feel its influence to be a new bond of fraternal sympathy and love.

With regard to our own peculiar interests we are happy to inform you, that although the number of labourers in the wide field which we cultivate is still very far from being adequate to the removal of the religious destitution which prevails around us, our prospects for the future are far more favourable than when we last had the honour of addressing you.

In our last communication we informed you that we had it in contemplation to establish a Theological Seminary for training pious youths among ourselves to the

work of the Holy Ministry; and it gratified us not a little to learn of your sympathy in this important undertaking. Since that time our scheme has been commenced on a scale far more extensive than we could then venture to believe practicable. Our people have been appealed to for assistance, and most nobly have they responded to the call. Our beloved Mother Church of Scotland, still amidst her own engrossing troubles extending to us her maternal care has warmly encouraged and liberally aided in the undertaking. A bill for the establishment of a Literary, Scientific and Theological Institution, to be called Queen's College, and to be erected at Kingston, has passed the Provincial Legislature and obtained the sanction of the Crown, and we are not without hopes that the institution may be in operation by the ensuing winter, and may on a scale adapted to the present wants and capabilities of the Province, be pouring forth that stream of knowledge, human and divine, which we trust in its increasing flow is yet to purify and enrich and gladden the land.

At the same time, we have been enabled during our present session of Synod, to bring successfully to a close, long pending negotiations respecting the incorporation with us of the Ministers and Congregations of another body of Presbyterians in these Provinces, known by the name of the United Synod, and holding the same standards of doctrine and discipline with ourselves; a measure which will add not a little to our number, and which will contribute still more, by promoting unity among Presbyterians, to our influence, efficiency, and strength.

We are also happy in being able to inform you, that we have now been relieved from the embarrassment of a long and painfully agitated question—the question of the Clergy Reserves—with the details of which it is unnecessary to trouble you, but which produced and kept alive an evil spirit of jealousy and rivalry between our Church and the sister Church of England, and that by the unanimous decision of the Judges of England, the right of our church to important privileges and advantages in this and other Colonial Dependencies of the British Crown has been determined.

These occurrences have added in the mean time to our present opportunities of usefulness and are especially cheering, as encouraging us to anticipate the time when a body of pious labourers somewhat proportioned in number to the extent of our wants, and fitted by local attachment and early habits for the work they have to do, may be raised up under our own eye, and may go forth to cultivate the waste places of our vineyard, and to hasten on amongst us the coming of the time when instead of the thorn shall come up the fir tree, and instead of the briar shall come up the myrtle tree, and when the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose.

But while we tell you of our favourable progress and cheering prospects, we are very far from believing that our time of difficulty and trial is past. Infidelity, heresy, disorder, and vice, still extensively prevail around us, and aggravated by the civil troubles which have for some time harassed us, present a more determined front than ever, to the progress of the Gospel. Coldness, worldliness, formality, at the same time, still too often characterize even those who are called by our name, or who profess under other names to be followers of the Lord Jesus. And when we reflect on these things, and compare the smallness of our resources with the vast and formidable field of labour in which we are engaged, we feel that much difficulty and trial is yet before us, and even amidst our brightening prospects are often ready to despond.

Our trust is in the help of God, for vain is the help of man, and in that sure word of promise which has given this as all the nations of the earth to Christ for a possession. We are longing and praying and waiting for the outpouring of the Spirit from on high, to revive the work of grace in our own hearts, and to breathe upon the dry bones around us that they may live, and we affectionately and earnestly crave, esteemed and beloved brethren in Christ, an interest in your prayers. The effectual fervent prayer of the righteous availeth much. Our own prayers shall not fail to ascend on your behalf, and our warmest desire is that we may not be forgotten in yours.

In name, in presence and by appointment of Synod at Toronto, this seventh day of July, one thousand eight hundred and forty.

Hugh Urquhart, *Moderator.*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

April, 1841.

The Board of Directors of the Union Theological Seminary report to the General Assembly, that during the last year the following ten students were received, viz.

J. H. Jennings, candidate of Winchester Presbytery.
J. V. Cosby, graduate of Hampden Sidney College.
M. D. Hoge, " " " "
A. G. Hughes, " " " "
S. W. Watkins, " Nassau Hall.
R. A. Davis, " Davidson College.
J. T. Paxton, " Washington College, Va.
W. C. Sutton, candidate of Orange Presbytery.
D. B. Black, " of Fayetteville Presbytery.
W. V. Wilson, of Virginia.

The number of students at present connected with the Seminary is twenty-one. During the year there have been twenty-five connected with the institution.

The usual examinations have been attended by Committees of the Board of Directors.

Owing to the pecuniary embarrassments of the country, the funds of the Seminary have not been so productive during the last year as usual.

During the past year, Messrs. B. M. Hobson, C. Smith, and A. Baker, have been licensed to preach the Gospel, and have left the Seminary.

The number of Books belonging to the Library, including those of the Society of Inquiry, is three thousand five hundred and forty.

The diligence of the students has been commendable, and their tone of piety such as to encourage the hope of future usefulness in the Church.

We acknowledge with gratitude the care of the great Head of the Church over this institution—that he has preserved it through all the trials to which it has been subjected, and we hope that he will still preserve it as a blessing to the Church of Christ.

By order of the Board,

ANDREW HART, *Secretary*.

## FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ALLEGHENY CITY, PA.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, would respectfully present to the General Assembly the following report of their proceedings during the year:

During the Summer Session, three students were received, viz:
Alfred Paul, a graduate of Washington College, Pa.
Louis B. Williams, " " "
William Reed, " Franklin " Ohio.

During the Winter Session, the following six students were received, viz:
M. M. Brown, graduate of Jefferson College, Pa.
Andrew P. Happer, " " " "
Alex. Cunningham, " Washington " "
O. J. Campbell, " Franklin " Ohio.
David Taggart, " " " "
Ross Stevenson, " " " "

The highest number of students present during the year, was twenty.

The students have been examined semi-annually, in presence of an examining committee appointed by the Board, who reported that the examinations were well sustained, and highly satisfactory.

The Faculty in their last Report to the Board, say, "The deportment of the stu-

dents, and their attention to study, have been good; and we think we can discern an evident increase in the tone of Missionary feeling during the present session. For this we feel thankful, and trust that the Board will unite with us in praying that this feeling may be cherished, and that, as heretofore, our Institution may continue to furnish her full proportion of labourers for the Missionary field."

At the close of the Summer Session, the seven following students completed their entire course, viz: Newton Bracken, John M. Farris, George Hill, Alexander C. Miller, John W. Murray, Joseph A. Murray, Samuel Pettigrew.

On the 26th of October, 1840, Rev. Lewis W. Green, who was elected by the last General Assembly, to occupy the chair of Oriental Literature and Biblical Criticism, in the Western Theological Seminary, was regularly and formally inducted into that Professorship, according to the plan of the Seminary, as instituted by the General Assembly, and found in the Digest, p. 247.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors, held March 31st, 1841, it was, on motion—

"*Resolved*, That the next General Assembly be requested to alter the vacations of the Western Theological Seminary, so as to have but one session and but one vacation, after the manner that now prevails in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, leaving the precise time of beginning and closing the vacation to the Board of Directors."

The Board also request the General Assembly, during their present sessions, to authorize and appoint the Trustees, or their survivors, who now hold in trust, under act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania,* the grounds belonging to this Theological Seminary, to give leases on ground rent, either for a limited term of years, or in perpetuity; or to sell, for the benefit of the Seminary, such portions of the ground, and in such manner, and according to such contracts, as the Board of Directors may agree upon and direct.

The term of service of the following members of the Board, expires during the present sessions of the Assembly, viz:

| BISHOPS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|
| Samuel Ralston, D. D., | Harmer Denny. |
| Rob. Johnson, | Alex. Semple. |
| William Jeffery, | H. H. Leavitt. |
| C. C. Beatty, D. D., | |
| Samuel McFarren, | |
| Loyal Young, | |
| George Marshall. | |

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT DUNLAP, *Secretary.*

*Pittsburgh, May, 8th,* 1841.

## TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, report to the General Assembly, that at the date of the last report, the number of Students in connexion with the Seminary was one hundred and ten.

During the summer session the following eight students were received, viz.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stuart Robinson, | graduate of | Amherst College, | Mass. |
| Henry Bergen | " | Williams " | " |
| Abraham T. Young, | " | Union " | N. York. |
| Isaac O. Fillmore, | graduate of | Union College, | N. Y. |
| J. Grier Ralston, | " | Washington " | Penn. |
| Joshua F. Green, | " | Centre, " | Ken. |
| Robert M. Porter, | " | Nashville, " | Tenn. |
| John W. Buie, | " | Oakland " | Miss. |

* See Acts of Assembly of Pennsylvania for 1826–7. See also Decision of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, in the case of Carr *vs.* Wallace. 6 Watts' Reports.

During the Winter Session, thirty-nine additional Students were received, viz.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward F. Mitchell, | graduate of | Bowdoin College, | | Maine. |
| Joseph A. Rossell, | " | Amherst | " | Mass. |
| Thomas G. Murphey, | " | " | " | " |
| Charles F. McCauley, | " | Yale | " | Conn. |
| Linus M. Miller, | " | Hamilton | " | N. Y. |
| Adam Craig, | " | Union | " | " |
| Abraham B. Van Zandt, | " | " | " | " |
| John J. Walsh, | " | " | " | " |
| John D. Wells, | " | " | " | " |
| Edward E. Seelye, | " | " | " | " |
| Horace B. Hunt, | undergraduate | " | " | " |
| Allen H. Brown, | graduate of | Columbia | " | " |
| Jacob Belville, | " | New Jersey | " | N. J. |
| James Greer, | " | " | " | " |
| Fenwick T. Williams, | " | " | " | " |
| Peter R. Vanatta, | " | " | " | " |
| James M. Cake, | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph B. Stratton, | " | " | " | " |
| Samuel N. Howell, | " | " | " | " |
| Jeremiah D. Lalor, | " | " | " | " |
| William Scribner, | " | " | " | " |
| Daniel Johnson, | " | " | " | " |
| John M. Lowrie, | " | Lafayette | " | Penn. |
| Thomas C. Porter, | " | " | " | " |
| John Smalley, | " | " | " | " |
| Charles Elliott, | " | " | " | " |
| Robert Earp, | " | University of Pennsylvania, | | Penn. |
| Daniel L. Hughes, | " | Jefferson College, | | " |
| John H. Rittenhouse, | " | " | " | " |
| William W. Trimble, | " | Washington | " | Virg. |
| Josiah B. Poage, | " | Marietta | " | Ohio. |
| Robert A. Johnston, | " | Centre | " | Ken. |
| John D. Meek, | " | " | " | " |
| Jesse W. Hume, | " | University of Nashville. | | Tenn. |

James S. H. Henderson, from the Theological Seminary, New York city.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Hoover, | " | " | " |
| Thomas H. Cleland, | " | " | Lane, Ohio. |
| David F. Robertson, | " | " | East Windsor, Conn. |

Alfred A. Graley, of the state of New York.

The number of Students now in the Seminary is one hundred and ten.

The Students have been semi-annually examined in presence of a committee of the Board.

In virtue of the following amendment made to the Plan of the Seminary, by the last General Assembly, viz. "The exercises of the Seminary shall be suspended during fourteen weeks in every year; the number of vacations, and the times at which they shall begin and end, to be determined by the Board of Directors;" the Board at their meeting in September last, passed the following resolution:

"*Resolved*, that the next session commence on the first Thursday of November next, and terminate on the Monday preceding the meeting of the General Assembly, and be followed by fourteen weeks vacation."

At the meeting of the Board in September last, which was then the close of the Seminary year, certificates that they had finished the whole course of study prescribed in the plan, were conferred on the following *twenty-two* young men, viz.

William G. Allen, John N. Boyd, William B. Carter, Edward B. Edgar, John N. Gilbreath, James Greene, Phinehas D. Gurley, Le Roy J. Halsey, Charles K. Imbrie, David Kelly, Chauncey Leavenworth, William C. McGee, Joshua Phelps, jun., Edward H. Reinhart, William Riddle, Rufus Tayler, David Teese, Andrew Tully, John D. Whitham, Lewis W. Williams, Samuel R. Wilson, and John Wray.

At the late meeting of the Board, on the 17th instant, which under the new regulation terminated the Seminary year, certificates that they had finished the whole

course of study prescribed in the Plan, were conferred on the following *twenty* young men, viz.

James Allen, William K. Brice, Samuel F. Colt, J. B. Coney, David Coulter, Isaac S. Davison, Samuel Dickey, H. S. Dickson, Ezekiel Forman, James S. H. Henderson, Walter M. Lowrie, Thomas D. Lea, David McCoy, Joshua Hall McIlvaine, James McWilliam, Henry V. D. Nevius, Robert W. Sawyer, James D. Scott, William A. Smith, and George W. Thompson.

The Board beg leave to recommend to the Assembly, to amend the Plan, article II. section 1, as follows, to make it correspond with amendments made by the last Assembly, viz. "The Board of Directors shall meet statedly, once in each year, at the close of the session, and oftener on their own adjournments," &c. The remainder of the section as it now is.

The following resolution was passed by the Board at their last meeting, viz.

"*Resolved*, that the attention of the Assembly be called to the state of the funds for the support of the Seminary; and that they be respectfully and earnestly requested to devise some efficient plan, to meet the current expenses of the Institution."

The Board have to inform the Assembly, that through the year, they have been visited with peculiarly solemn and instructive Providences. No less than three of their number have been removed by death; viz. Rev. Asa Hillyer, D.D.; Rev. Joseph Campbell, D.D.; and the Rev. Elias W. Crane. The term for which the former two were elected, would have expired during the sessions of the present Assembly. One year of the term of office for which Mr. Crane was elected, remains unexpired.

The Board have only further to report, that the term of office of the following Directors expires during the sessions of the present Assembly, viz.

| BISHOPS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|
| William W. Phillips, D. D. | Alexander Henry, |
| Ashbel Green, D. D. | Moses Allen, |
| Henry A. Boardman, | James Lenox. |
| Joseph Campbell, D. D. | |
| John Johnston, | |
| Nicholas Murray, | |
| Asa Hillyer, D. D. | |

Signed by order of the Board,

ASHBEL GREEN, *President.*

JOHN McDOWELL, *Secretary.*

*Philadelphia, May*, 1841.

## PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, 1841.

THE PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., Professor of Pastoral and Polemic Theology.
Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government.
Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., Professor of Exegetical and Didactic Theology.
Rev. Joseph Addison Alexander, Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.

THE DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

| BISHOPS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|
| Ashbel Green, D. D. | James Lenox, |
| John M. Krebs, | Alexander Henry, |
| Jacob J. Janeway, D. D. | Moses Allen, |
| Henry A. Boardman, | |
| Nicholas Murray, | |
| John C. Backus, | |
| W. W. Phillips, D. D. | |

BISHOPS.

Gardiner Spring, D. D.
William A. McDowell, D. D.
William Neill, D. D.
William Latta,
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.
Joseph McElroy, D. D.
George W. Musgrave,
John McDowell, D. D.
Benjamin H. Rice, D. D.
William B. Sprague, D. D.
Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D.
George Potts, D. D.
John Johnston,
John N. Campbell, D. D.

RULING ELDERS.

John T. Woodhull, M. D.
Hugh Auchincloss,
Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D.
Benjamin Strong,
Lewis W. R. Phillips,
Matthew L. Bevan.

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS ARE

Ashbel Green, D. D., President. | Benjamin Strong, 2d Vice President.
Gardiner Spring, D. D., 1st Vice Pres't. | John McDowell, D. D., Secretary.

THE TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY ARE

Hon. Samuel L. Southard, President.
Rev. James Carnahan, D.D., Vice President.
Rev. John McDowell, D. D., Secretary.

Alexander Henry,
Benjamin Strong,
Dr. John T. Woodhull,
Solomon Allen,
James Lenox,
Job Squier,
H. W. Green, Esq.
John J. Bryant, Esq.
Lewis W. R. Phillips, Esq.
Dr. Jabez G. Goble,
D. W. Vail,
Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D.
Rev. Wm. W. Phillips, D. D.
Rev. David Comfort,
Rev. Isaac V. Brown,
Rev. Joseph McElroy, D. D.
Rev. Eli F. Cooley,
Rev. Nicholas Murray.

Treasurer, Jacob S. Green, Esq., Princeton.

THE SCHOLARSHIPS ARE

1. *The Le Roy Scholarship*, } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of N. Y.
2. *The Banyer Scholarship*, }
3. *The Lenox Scholarship*, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq. of New York.
4. *The Whitehead Scholarship*, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke Co. Georgia.
5. *The Charleston Female Scholarship*, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the Gospel Ministry.
6. ————, founded by the first class in the Seminary, in 1819.
7. *The Nephew Scholarship*, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh Co. Georgia.
8. *The Woodhull Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island.
9. *The Scott Scholarship*, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, N. J.
10. *The Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Susan U. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
11. *The Augusta Female Scholarship*, founded by the ladies of Augusta, Georgia.
12. *The Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, S. C.
13. *The Gosman Scholarship*, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New York.
14. *The Wickes Scholarship*, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, L. I.
15. *The Othniel Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, L. I.
16. *The H. Smith Scholarship*, founded by Miss H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.
17. *The Anderson Scholarship*, founded by Mr. James Anderson, of New York.
18. *The Kennedy Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pa.
19. *The Colt Scholarship*, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq. of Baltimore.

20. *The John Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks Co. Pa.
21. *The Boudinot Scholarship*, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, L. L. D., of Burlington, New Jersey.
22. *The ED Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
23. *The Kirkpatrick Scholarship*, founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pa.
24. *The Stillé Scholarship*, founded by John Stillé, Esq., of Philadelphia.
25. *The King Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
26. *The Ralston Scholarship*, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia.
27. *The Benjamin Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

## WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

THE PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. David Elliott, D. D, Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.
Rev. Lewis W. Green, D. D., Professor of Oriental Literature and Biblical Criticism.

THE DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

| BISHOPS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|
| Robert Johnson, | Harmar Denny, |
| William Jeffery, | Alexander Semple, |
| C. C. Beatty, D. D. | John Hannen. |
| Lemuel McFarren, | |
| Loyal Young, | |
| George Marshall, | |
| Algernon McMaster. | |
| Samuel Tait, | |
| David McConaughy, D. D. | Alexander Laughlin, |
| A. O. Patterson, | Francis G. Bailey, |
| Robert Dunlap, | Thomas Kiddoo. |
| A. D. Campbell, | |
| N. H. Gillett, | |
| James Culbertson. | |
| Francis Herron, D. D. | |
| Elisha P. Swift, D. D. | Samuel Thompson, |
| Matthew Brown, D. D. | Benjamin Williams, |
| Wm. B. McIlvain, | Robert C. Grier. |
| John Stockton, | |
| Henry R. Weed, D. D. | |
| Ebenezer Graham. | |

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS ARE

Francis Herron, D. D., President.
Robert Dunlap, Secretary.

## UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

THE PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

George A. Baxter, D. D.* Professor of Christian Theology.
S. L. Graham, D. D. Professor of Biblical Criticism and Oriental Literature.
F. L. Sampson, Assistant Instructer.

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS ARE

| | |
|---|---|
| W. S. Plumer, D. D. President. | A. Hart, Secretary, |
| D. Lacy, Vice-President, | J. D. Wood, Treasurer. |

* Since this report was rendered, the Rev. Dr. Baxter has departed this life, and the Rev. Samuel B. Wilson, D.D. has been elected by the Directors to the vacant Professorship.

## SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton report to the General Assembly, that agreeably to the report of their auditing committee, Benjamin Strong, Esq., and Rev. Nicholas Murray, made May 18th, 1841, the Treasurer, James S. Green, Esq. has, since the settlement in May last, received and paid the following sums—viz:

He has received on the Contingent Fund, $8750, the whole of which he has paid to the Professors on account of their salaries, leaving in his hands, on this fund, the balance of last year, amounting to $60.50. On the Expense Fund, he has received $1111, which, added to the balance of last settlement, of $138.10, makes the sum of $1249.10. Of this sum, he has paid for Clerk's salary, Servants' wages, Stewards' contingent expenses, Treasurer's commissions, &c. the sum of $1003.05, leaving in his hands a balance due this fund of $256.05.

On the Scholarships, Students' Fund, and Princeton Bank stock, he has received the sum of $3301.63, which added to the balance due this fund at the last settlement, of 236.55, makes the sum of $3538.18. Of this sum, he has paid to the students, on the order of the Professors, the sum of $3373.75, leaving a balance due this fund of $164.43.

*Recapitulation.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on general account, | | $470.98 |
| Made up of the following balances: | | |
| Expense fund, | $246.05 | |
| Scholarships, &c. | 164.43 | |
| Contingent fund, | 60.50 | |
| | | 470.98 |

The library, through the year, has received by donation, the following additions, viz:

From the Rev. William B. Sprague, D. D. of Albany, 129 volumes of pamphlets, neatly bound and lettered, which, added to the number of volumes presented the last year, makes the whole number of volumes of pamphlets presented by Dr. Sprague, 1024 volumes. To this large collection, Mr. Walter M. Lowrie, a student of the Seminary, has gratuitously made out a valuable index.

From the late Rev. Elias W. Crane, of Jamaica, Long-Island, thirty-four volumes; given on the following conditions, viz: "To be retained by the Seminary as long as it continues under the care of our General Assembly."

From the Conductors of the Biblical Repertory, fifteen volumes; from the Rev. John B. Adger, missionary at Smyrna, Asia, eleven volumes in the ancient and modern Armenian and Turko-Armenian languages; and from several other gentlemen, twelve volumes.

Besides these donations, there have been purchased, with money contributed by the Alumni Association of the Seminary, about 150 volumes of very valuable works. About $700 contributed by the same association is now in the hands of the Professors for the same object. The books purchased with the money contributed by the Alumni, or hereafter to be contributed, are presented to the Seminary, subject to the rules which the Alumni Association may from time to time enact.

The whole number of volumes presented to the Seminary since the last annual report has been 351 volumes.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Signed by order of the Board.

JOHN MCDOWELL, *Secretary.*

*Princeton, May 18th*, 1841.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer, from May 1st, 1840, to May 1st, 1841, was $16,835.67, making, together with $992.69, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer from the last year, the sum of $17,828.36. The expenditures during the year have amounted to $17,192.30, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the fiscal year, of six hundred and thirty-six dollars six cents.

The following is an abstract of the several heads of receipts and expenditure:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from the last year, | $992 69 |
| Contingent Funds, contributions from churches, &c., | 897 78 |
| Commissioners' Fund, | 724 11 |
| Board of Missions, | 1015 00 |
| Board of Education, | 97 50 |
| Professors' salaries received, | 733 00 |
| Students' Fund, interest on Jonas Williams' bequest, | 49 74 |
| Dividends on Bank Stocks, and interest on Mortgages, &c., | 5885 75 |
| Special Fund collected for Princeton Theological Seminary, | 4068 60 |
| Estate of Rev. J. Eastburn, dividends, rents, &c., | 646 80 |
| Special Trust Fund for J. A. Alexander's salary, | 400 00 |
| Special Fund for law-suit, | 536 01 |
| Vicksburg Bank Stock, proceeds of ninety shares sold, | 939 38 |
| Wheelock legacy, received from H. Chester, Esq., | 842 00 |
| | $17,828 36 |

The payments are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Scholarships, interest on principal, | $3046 26 |
| Missionary Fund, paid Board of Missions, | 1000 00 |
| Board of Missions paid G. King and W. J. Williams' legacies, | 1015 00 |
| Contingent Funds, paid sundries, | 1238 40 |
| Commissioners' Fund, paid Commissioners, | 687 70 |
| Professors' Salaries, | 5800 00 |
| Boudinot Fund for Pastors' Libraries, | 150 00 |
| Students' Fund, paid interest on principal, | 170 80 |
| Special Trust Fund for J. A. Alexander's salary, | 400 00 |
| Special Fund for law-suit, | 46 44 |
| Special Fund collected for Princeton Theological Seminary, | 79 36 |
| Board of Education, | 106 29 |
| Permanent Investments, | 2907 40 |
| Estate of Rev. J. Eastburn, paid sundries, | 544 65 |
| Balance in the hands of the Treasurer May 1, 1841, | 636 06 |
| | $17,828 36 |

M. Newkirk, *Treasurer.*

*Philadelphia, May 1st*, 1841.

The Committee on accounts have examined the stocks and bonds and mortgages in the hands of Matthew Newkirk, Treasurer, and vouchers for moneys paid by him, and believe the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of six hundred and thirty-six dollars and six cents in his hands.

Matthew L. Bevan, William Brown, } *Committee.*

## TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D. President.
Alexander Henry, Esq., Vice-President.
James Bayard, Esq., Secretary.
Matthew Newkirk, Esq., Treasurer.

Rev. William Neill, D. D.
Rev. William Latta,
Thomas Bradford, Esq.
Charles Chauncey, Esq.
Mr. John Stillé,
Mr. Matthew L. Bevan,
Mr. Solomon Allen,
Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
Rev. Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D.
Rev. Henry A. Boardman.
Mr. William Brown.
John K. Kane, Esq.
Mr. Alexander Symington.
Mr. James N. Dickson.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

*May 26th*, 1841.

Rev. R. J. Breckinridge, D. D., *Moderator:*

By order of the Board of Trustees, at a meeting held this day, I transmit to the Assembly the inclosed Report of the Committee of Finance, with the accompanying statements, marked A, B, and C.

Very respectfully,

Jas. Bayard, *Secretary.*

*Philadelphia, May 20th*, 1841.

The Finance Committee beg leave to report to the Trustees, agreeably to their resolution, passed at a meeting of the Board on the 12th instant, the accompanying statements of the original amount of each fund—paper marked A. A statement of the present investments, with an estimated value thereof, and the income of the investments of 1833 and 1841—paper marked B. Also a statement showing the income of the investments, as received since 1833, and what they would have been had there been no change—paper marked C.

The Committee will add, that from the anticipated income of the present year, there will be a deficiency of about Four Thousand Dollars, to meet the salaries of the Professors, and other demands on the funds of the General Assembly.

Which is respectfully submitted,

Matthew L. Bevan,
Solomon Allen,
M. Newkirk,
A. Symington.

# (A.)

*The following is a list of the Funds under the charge of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church—amounts originally paid:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Southern Professorship, Synods N. and S. Carolina and Georgia, | | $17,282 52 |
| Professorship, Synods of New York and New Jersey, | | 19,795 70 |
| Professorship, Synod of Philadelphia, | | 17,639 28 |
| Professorship, Oriental and Biblical Literature, | | 3,185 06 |
| Permanent Fund of the Theological Seminary, | | 23,883 30 |
| Permanent Missionary Fund, | | 25,686 74 |
| Students' Fund, | | 6,453 79 |
| The Whitehead Scholarship, | | 2,500 00 |
| The Charleston Female do. | | 2,500 00 |
| The Nephew do. | Bond of S. M. Bond, | 2,500 00 |
| The Woodhull do. | | 2,500 00 |
| The Scott do. | | 2,500 00 |
| The Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship, | | 2,643 00 |
| The Augusta Female do. | | 2,500 00 |
| The Jane Keith do. | | 2,500 00 |
| The Gosman do. | | 2,500 00 |
| The Wickes do. | | 2,500 00 |
| The Othniel Smith do. | | 2,500 00 |
| The H. Smith do. | | 3,000 00 |
| The Anderson do. | | 2,500 00 |
| The Kennedy do. | | 2,500 00 |
| The John Keith do. | Legacy of $2,363 76 Penn'a. 5 sold for, | 2,655 85 |
| The Boudinot do. | | 2,510 00 |
| The Colt do. | Note of J. Colt, | 2,500 00 |
| The E D. do. | | 2,500 00 |
| The Kirkpatrick do. | Donation of 25 shares of Philada. Bank stock, sold for, | 2,668 81 |
| The King do. | | 2,500 00 |
| The Ralston do. | $2,500 less State tax, | 2,437 50 |
| The Fayetteville do. | | 901 71 |
| The Senior Class, 1819, do. | $1,505 64, interest accumulated and added to subscriptions, | 2,282 63 |
| The ——— do. | subscr. $1,395 05, int. added, | 2,186 79 |
| The Senior Class, 1823, do. | do. $964 00, do. | 1,117 23 |
| The Senior Class, 1820 and 1821, do. | do. $1,486 72, do. | 1,603 27 |
| The Harmony do. | do. $1,307 40, do. | 1,810 46 |
| Boudinot Missionary Fund, | | 5,000 00 |
| Fund for Taxes on North Carolina Lands, | | 400 00 |
| Fund for the Conversion of the Jews, | | 121 60 |
| | | $182,765 24 |

Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries, by D. Boudinot. 2 Houses in Eleventh and Locust streets,

# (B.)

| *Shares.* | *List of Stocks, &c.* 1833. | *Par.* | *Cost.* | *Present valuation.* 1841. | *Present estimated income.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 420 | Bank of the United States | 42,000 00 | 50,019 77 | 7980 00 | |
| 34 | Farmers and Mech's Bank | 1700 00 | 2278 25 | 1394 00 | 93 50 |
| 2 | Pennsylvania Bank | 800 00 | 1051 12 | 600 00 | 50 00 |
| 25 | Philadelphia Bank | 2500 00 | 2500 00 | 1875 00 | 137 50 |
| 10 | Schuylkill Perm't Bridge | 100 00 | 100 00 | | |
| 43,000 | 5 per ct. State of Pen. Stock | 43,000 00 | 43,181 00 | 33,540 00 | 2150 00 |
| 20,000 | Lehigh Coal and Nav. Loan | 20,000 00 | 20,741 75 | 12,800 00 | 1000 00 |
| 12,500 | Bond 10th. Presb. Church | 12,500 00 | 12,500 00 | 12,500 00 | 750 00 |
| 6000 | Bond Solomon Allen | 6000 00 | 6000 00 | 6000 00 | 360 00 |
| 5000 | Bond Josiah Hall | 5000 00 | 5000 00 | 5000 00 | |
| 3500 | Bond G. P. Shoch, | 3500 00 | 3500 00 | 3500 00 | 210 00 |
| 2500 | Bond S. M. Bond | 2500 00 | 2500 00 | 2500 00 | |
| 2500 | Note of John Colt | 2500 00 | 2500 00 | 2500 00 | |
| 1500 | 3 Notes T. H. Mills | 1500 00 | 1500 00 | 1500 00 | 90 00 |
| 150 | Note Rev. G. S. Woodhull | 150 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 | 9 00 |
| | House No. 81 South 2d st. | 7000 00 | 7000 60 | 7000 00 | 350 00 |
| | | 150,750 00 | 160,531 89 | 98,839 00 | 5200 00 |

| *Shares.* | *List of Stocks, &c.* 1841. | *Par.* | *Cost.* | *Valu'tn.* | *estimated income.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 250 | Mer. & Manf. Pittsburgh | 12,500 00 | 14,302 92 | 12,500 00 | 812 50 |
| 100 | Planters' Bank, Mississ. | 10,000 00 | 11,077 62 | 1500 00 | |
| 100 | Bank of Louisville | 10,000 00 | 10,526 25 | 10,000 00 | 600 00 |
| 150 | Union Bank, Tennessee | 15,000 00 | 15,262 50 | 9000 00 | 850 00 |
| 100 | Bank of Mobile | 10,000 00 | 11,027 50 | 10,000 00 | 600 00 |
| 200 | Agricultural Bank, Miss. | 20,000 00 | 23,701 76 | 10,000 00 | |
| 150 | Mer. & Mechs. Wheeling | 15,000 00 | 15,025 00 | 15,000 00 | 1050 00 |
| 200 | Planters' Bank, Tennessee | 20,000 00 | 22,106 25 | 20,000 00 | 1800 00 |
| 10 | Grand Gulf R. R. Comp. | 1000 00 | 992 47 | 200 00 | |
| 194 | Mechanics' Bank, Philad. | 6790 00 | 8146 81 | 5626 00 | 339 50 |
| $1020 | Phil. Wil. & Balt. R. R. Co. loan, 1844 | 1020 00 | 940 74 | 887 40 | 61 20 |
| $12,500 | Bond 10th Presb. Church | 12,000 00 | 12,500 00 | 12,500 00 | 750 00 |
| $6000 | Bond Solomon Allen | 6000 00 | 6000 00 | 6000 00 | 360 00 |
| $5000 | Bond Josiah Hall | 5000 00 | 5000 00 | 5000 00 | |
| $2500 | John Colt Promis. Note | 2500 00 | 2500 00 | 2500 00 | |
| $2500 | Bond S. M. Bond | 2500 00 | 2500 00 | 2500 00 | |
| | | 149,810 00 | 161,609 82 | 123,213 40 | 7223 20 |

# (C.)

*A Statement of the Income as received, since the year* 1833.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Income in the year | 1833 | as received | | 7906 24 |
| do. | do. | 1834 | do. | 8619 09 |
| do. | do. | 1835 | do. | 11,752 62 |
| do. | do. | 1836 | do. | 15,920 91 |
| do. | do. | 1837 | do. | 7536 50 |
| do. | do. | 1838 | do. | 11,876 23 |
| do. | do. | 1839 | do. | 5105 00 |
| do. | do. | 1840 | do. | 5835 00 |
| do. | do. | 1841 | estimated, | 7223 20 |
| | | | | 81,774 79 |

*A Statement of what the Income would have been had there been no change in the Stocks.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Income in the year | 1833 | as received | | 7906 24 | |
| do. | do. | 1834 | would have been | 8703 83 | |
| do. | do. | 1835 | do. | 8156 43 | |
| do. | do. | 1836 | do. | 9107 24 | |
| do. | do. | 1837 | do. | 8495 50 | |
| do. | do. | 1838 | do. | 8495 50 | |
| do. | do. | 1839 | do. | 6815 24 | |
| do. | do. | 1840 | do. | 5135 24 | |
| do. | do. | 1841 | do. | 5135 24 | |
| | | | | | 67,950 46 |
| | | | | | $13,824 33 |

## TABLES ACCOMPANYING THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

### (No. 1.)

*A Table showing what the following Stocks belonging to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church cost, their present value, and the depreciation in value, May 25, 1841.*

| No of shares. | NAME OF STOCK. | Par value of each share. | Amount invested according to par value. | What the stock cost the Assembly. | Present value in stock market per share. | The share estimated at | Amount of loss on par value. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 250 | Merchants and Manufacturers' Bank of Pittsburgh, | $ 50 | $12.500 | $14.302 92 | $43 to 45 | $44 | $1.500 | |
| 100 | Planters' Bank of Mississippi, | 100 | 10.000 | 11.077 62 | 10 to 18 | 17 | 8.300 | |
| 100 | Louisville Bank, | 100 | 10.000 | 10.526 25 | 68 to 70 | 69 | 3.100 | |
| 150 | Union Bank of Tennessee, | 100 | 15.000 | 15.262 50 | 55 to 58 | 57 | 6.450 | |
| 100 | Mobile Bank, | 100 | 10.000 | 11.027 50 | | | | |
| 200 | Agricultural Bank of Mississippi, | 100 | 20.000 | 23.701 76 | 20 to 25 | 23 | 15.400 | |
| 150 | Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling, | 100 | 15.000 | 15.025 00 | | | | |
| 200 | Planters' Bank of Tennessee | 100 | 20.000 | 22.106 25 | 62 to 62½ | 62½ | 6.600 | |
| 10 | Grand Gulf Rail Road and Banking Co., | 100 | 1.000 | .992 47 | 20 | 20 | 800 | |
| 194 | Mechanics' Bank of Philadelphia, | 35 | 6.790 | 8.146 81 | 28 to 29 | 29 | 1.064 | |
| | $1020 in Bonds of Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore R. R. Co. Loan of 1844, | 100 | 1.020 | 940 74 | 85 to 87 | 86 | 140 | |
| | | | $121.310 | $133.109 82 | | | $43.354 | |

The Committee has been informed that the Mobile Bank is a regular specie paying Bank, making regular dividends, and the Merchants and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling is also making regular dividends.

| | |
|---|---|
| The par value of the stock is - - - - | $121.310 |
| Deduct the difference between the present market value of the stock and the par value - - - - - | 43.354 |
| Which leaves the stock worth now at the present market value - - - - - - - - | $77.956 |

In the estimate of loss according to the present market value, the stock of the Mobile Bank, and of the Merchants and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling are not included. This stock not being quoted in the Philadelphia stock market.

| | |
|---|---|
| The stock cost - - - - - | $133.109 82 |
| Deduct the par value | 121.310 00 |
| Cost over and above par value | $11.799 82 |
| Add the difference between the par and market value | 43.354 00 |
| Amount of loss upon the amount invested in the purchase of above stocks - - - - - | $55.153 82 |

## (No. 2.)

*A Table showing the Stocks received by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church from the Executors of the Rev. Joseph Eastburn, under the bequest in his Will, the amount they were received at, the present value, and the depreciation in value. May 25, 1841.*

21*

| No. of shares. | NAMES OF STOCKS. | Par value of each share | Amount invested according to par value. | What the Stock was received at from the Executors. | Present value in Stock Market per share. | The share estimated at | Amount of loss on par value. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Philadelphia Bank Stock, | $100 | $2000 | $102 | Estimated from 74 to 76 | 75 | $1500 | |
| 10 | Cheltenham and Willowgrove Turnpike, | | | 67½ | | | | What the Stock was received at from the executors is taken from the Inventory or return made by the executors and filed in the surrogate's office. |
| 45 | North American Insurance Company, | 10 | 450 | 95 | " 6 to 9 | 9 | 45 | |
| 2 | Pennsylvania Insurance Company, | 400 | 800 | 106 | " 275 to 300 | 295 | 210 | |
| 1 | Pennsylvania Bank, | 400 | 400 | 119 | " 300 to 310 | 305 | 95 | |
| 11 | United States Bank, | 100 | 1100 | 122 | " 20 | 20 | 880 | |
| 2 | North American Bank, | 400 | 800 | 115 | " 320 to 330 | 325 | 150 | |
| | | | $5550 | | | | $2880 | |

N. B.—The Stock of the Cheltenham and Willowgrove Turnpike is not included in the above statement of value at par and of loss on par value, no information could be obtained in the Philadelphia Stock market as to its value.

| | |
|---|---|
| The par value exclusive of the Cheltenham and Willowgrove Turnpike Stock is, - - - - - - | $5550 |
| Deduct the difference between the present market value and the par value, - - - - - - | 2880 |
| Leaves the Stock worth now at the present market value, - - - - - - - - | $2670 |

## (No. 3.)

*A Table showing the whole value of Stock, estimated according to the market value on the 25th day of May, 1841, and the amount of funds invested on bond and mortgage, &c. belonging to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.*

| | According to par value. | According to market value. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| The whole amount of Stock as per Table No. 1, is, - - - | $121,310 | $77,956 | In ascertaining the market value, the stock of the Mobile Bank, and Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling, not included. This stock not being quoted in the Philadelphia stock market. |
| BONDS AND MORTGAGES, &c. | | | |
| Bond and Mortgage on Tenth Presbyterian Church, - - - | 12,500 | 12,500 | This security said to be ample. |
| Do. of S. Allen, - | 6,000 | 6,000 | Do. |
| Do. of Josiah Hall, - | 5,000 | 5,000 | This mortgage is upon land in one of the upper counties in this state. There is some doubt as to the amount being well secured. The interest has not been paid for several years. The mortgage was received from the estate of Mr. Boudinot. |
| Promissory Note of John Colt, for | 2,500 | 2,500 | This note was given to constitute a scholarship. The interest has not been regularly paid. It is believed to be good. |
| Bond of S. M. Bond, for - - | 2,500 | 2,500 | The value of this the Committee do not know. It is set down as being good. |
| | $149,810 | $106,456 | |

$149,810
106,456

Deficit, $43,354

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly, to procure the funds necessary to meet the current expenses of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, through the year, report, that in July last, they addressed a circular letter to about two hundred congregations, in the Synods of Albany, New York, New Jersey, and Philadelphia; apportioning to each congregation, what, in the opinion of the committee, would be the proportion of that congregation of the whole sum necessary to be raised. The highest sum requested of any congregation was $150, and the lowest $20. A copy of this letter is herewith presented to the Assembly. In the beginning of March about eighty congregations had sent in contributions, most of them to the amount requested, and some more, and some less. A second circular letter was then sent to the churches from which nothing had been received. In answer to this, contributions were received from about thirty more churches. A copy of this letter is also herewith laid before the Assembly.

The following is a list of the contributions received by the committee, for the special fund which they were appointed to raise, and which have been paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Trustees of General Assembly, viz. They are arranged in the order in which they were received.

| | |
|---|---|
| Received from the Rev. N. Murray monies in his hands previously collected for the Seminary, from various sources, | $211 50 |
| Brick Church, New York, | 153 75 |
| Milford, New Jersey, | 25 00 |
| Miss McKenzie, of Wilmington, N. C. | 10 00 |
| First Church, New York, | 200 00 |
| Frankford, Penn. | 17 00 |
| Bound Brook, N. J. | 50 00 |
| New Brunswick, N. J. | 50 00 |
| First Church, Newton, N. J. | 30 90 |
| Alexandria and Hartslog, Penn. | 15 00 |
| Bellefonte, Penn. | 25 00 |
| Red Clay Creek, and Lower Brandywine, Del. | 20 12 |
| Central Church, Philadelphia, | 200 00 |
| Bath, New York, | 25 62 |
| Second Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. | 51 25 |
| Newcastle, Del. | 13 00 |
| Hollidaysburg, Penn. | 25 00 |
| Seventh Church, Philadelphia, | 53 00 |
| South Salem, N. Y. | 26 90 |
| Perth Amboy, N. J. | 20 60 |
| Belvidere, N. J. | 25 00 |
| Second Church, Troy, N. Y. | 61 48 |
| Gettysburg and Great Conowaga, Penn. | 25 00 |
| Sixth Church, Philadelphia, | 75 00 |
| First Church, Lansingburg, N. Y. | 30 97 |
| Caledonia, N. Y. | 41 20 |
| South East, N. Y. | 25 75 |
| Ogdensburg, N. Y. | 25 00 |
| Second Church, Albany, N. Y. | 156 00 |
| Mayfield, N. Y. | 15 45 |
| Fourth Church, Philadelphia, | 25 00 |
| Waynesburg, Penn. | 30 00 |
| Salem, N. J. | 20 00 |
| Waterford, N. Y. | 25 50 |
| Lamington, N. J. | 25 15 |
| First Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. | 51 50 |
| Second Church, Cranberry, N. J. | 25 55 |
| Moscow, N. Y. | 10 50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Johnstown, N. Y. | 25 12 |
| Second Church, Oswegatchie, N. Y. | 20 50 |
| Walnut Street Church, Philadelphia, | 150 00 |
| Second Church, Woodbridge, N. J. | 14 00 |
| Bridgeton, N. J. | 31 17 |
| Chanceford, Penn. | 25 00 |
| Jamaica, Long Island, | 51 50 |
| Second Church, Elizabeth Town, N. J. | 33 50 |
| Chester, N. J. | 26 20 |
| Southampton, Long Island, | 25 10 |
| Kingston, N. J. | 29 10 |
| Greenbush and Nyack, | 16 33 |
| Greenwich, Cumberland county, N. J. | 10 00 |
| Pittsgrove, N. J. | 25 00 |
| Great Valley and Charleston, Penn. | 30 00 |
| First Church, Elizabeth Town, N. J. | 71 40 |
| Presbytery of Schuyler, | 20 30 |
| Church of Bedford, N. Y. | 35 80 |
| Goodwill, N. Y. | 20 45 |
| Churchville, Md. | 25 20 |
| Second Street Church, Troy, N. Y. | 123 00 |
| Ballstown, N. Y. | 10 25 |
| Scotch Presbyterian Church, N. Y. | 150 00 |
| Rutger's Street Church, N. Y. | 100 00 |
| Wysox, Penn. | 12 00 |
| Towanda, Penn. | 20 85 |
| Wilksbarre, Penn. | 25 00 |
| Sag Harbour, Long Island, | 10 22 |
| Trenton, N. J. | 66 00 |
| First Church, Baltimore, | 257 77 |
| Plainfield, N. J. | 30 10 |
| Harmony, N. J. | 12 50 |
| Oxford, N. J. | 4 00 |
| Lewistown, Penn. | 25 00 |
| First Church Albany. N. Y. | 151 00 |
| Silver Spring, Penn. | 25 00 |
| Amwell, N. J. | 15 00 |
| Rye, N. Y. | 20 65 |
| Certain Females, Middle Spring, Penn. | 15 00 |
| Sinking Creek and Spring Creek, Penn, from four gentlemen, | 25 00 |
| Schenectady, N. Y. | 51 75 |
| Pennington, N. J. | 25 00 |
| Bridesburg, Penn. | 30 00 |
| Allentown, N. J. | 20 00 |
| Mrs. B. Hunt, Poundridge, N. Y. | 10 25 |
| German Valley and Fox Hill, N. J. | 24 25 |
| Ninth Church, Philadelphia, | 25 00 |
| First Church, Wilmington, Del. | 20 00 |
| Burlington, N. J. | 25 00 |
| Westfield, N. J. | 26 00 |
| Cape May, N. J. | 25 00 |
| Rev. Dr. Snodgrass, Troy, N. Y. | 8 40 |
| Marksboro' and Hardwick, N. J. | 25 00 |
| Forks of Brandywine, Penn. | 21 25 |
| Princeton, N. J. | 30 00 |
| Jersey Shore, Penn. | 14 50 |
| Laight Street Church, N. Y. | 52 12 |
| Germantown, Penn. | 20 00 |
| Second Church, Philadelphia, | 150 00 |
| East Hampton, Long Island, | 31 12 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Shaver's Creek, | 25 00 |
| Amwell, First and Second United, N. J. | 7 00 |
| Flemington, N. J. | 10 00 |
| Newburgh, N. Y. | 21 75 |
| Student at Princeton, N. J. | 1 00 |
| Sag Harbour, Long Island, (additional,) | 10 00 |
| Liberty Corner, N. J. | 10 00 |
| Chatham Village, N. J. | 16 00 |
| White Plains, N. Y. | 8 00 |
| Huntington, Long Island, | 25 00 |
| Hopewell, N. Y. | 20 60 |
| Cumberland, Maryland, | 10 00 |
| Cash, | 6 00 |
| Mansfield, N. J. | 7 00 |
| Scotch Town, N. Y. | 25 00 |
| Smithtown, Long Island, | 20 00 |
| | $4558 69 |

The Committee in conclusion of their report beg leave, respectfully and earnestly, to call the attention of the Assembly to the state of the funds for the support of the Seminary; and to request them to devise some efficient plan to meet the current expenses of the institution. They are not able to state, what will be the deficiency of necessary funds through the coming year. This it is expected will be reported by the Trustees of the General Assembly. But they suppose that it will be nearly as great, as in the last year; and they are satisfied this deficiency cannot be supplied by the means resorted to by your Committee in the year past.

JOHN MCDOWELL,
H. A. BOARDMAN,
ALEXANDER W. MITCHELL,
M. NEWKIRK,
JAMES N. DICKSON.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PSALMODY.

The Committee on Psalmody beg leave to make the following detailed report of their proceedings to the General Assembly, viz:

Your Committee, which was created by the General Assembly of 1838, was increased and rendered permanent by the Assembly of 1839, for the better promotion of the purpose of the Church in obtaining a more complete book of Psalmody. The Committee thus constituted, consisted of the Rev. Drs. Baxter, Cuyler, Phillips, J. Breckinridge, R. J. Breckinridge, Rev. James W. Alexander, and J. Gray.

The first meeting of this Committee was held in the city of Philadelphia, on the 18th of October, 1839—present, the Rev. Drs. Cuyler and R. J. Breckinridge, together with Messrs. Alexander and Gray. After prayer to the great Head of Zion for direction in this important matter, and serious consultation, the Committee settled the leading principles upon which they thought it desirable to proceed, viz:

1. A collation and revision of all the English versions of the Psalms.
2. A careful examination of the Hymns now in use, and an inquiry whether some, and if any, which of them ought to be omitted on account of incorrectness in doctrine, on account of their unsuitableness as Hymns, and on account of the inferiority of their Poetry.
3. The restoration of the Hymns to be retained in the revised edition, from the modern emendations to which they have been subjected.
4. The selection of an additional number of Hymns.
5. A special regard to the devotional character of all the Hymns.

6. A suitable arrangement and copious index of the whole book.

These subjects thus determined on, were severally apportioned to the members of the Committee, each having a special part designated to himself, while each and all were requested to have a general charge and supervision of the whole. In addition to this, the Secretary was ordered to write to the absent members of the Committee, apprizing them of our doings, apportioning to them certain subjects, and requesting those, whose distance might prevent their attendance at future meetings, to communicate with the Committee by letter. In order to have time for the prosecution of a work of so much magnitude and importance, the Committee adjourned to meet in the city of Philadelphia in January, 1840; but owing partly to the inclemency of the season, the condition of the roads, and the necessity for more time in private for the accomplishment of the amount of labour apportioned to the members of the Committee, they did not meet till the 19th of May, 1840, and on the 26th of that month made a report of their progress to the General Assembly, having adjourned to meet at Princeton, N. J., on the 25th of August, next ensuing. At this meeting of the Committee, the Rev. James W. Alexander resigned his seat; and the Assembly on being advised thereof, filled the vacancy by the appointment of the Rev. Dr. Potts, of the city of New York. The only members of the Committee then in attendance, were Drs. Cuyler, Phillips, R. J. Breckinridge, and Rev. J. Gray.

In pursuance of the aforesaid adjournment, the Committee met in Princeton, N. J., August 25th, 1840—present, Drs. Cuyler, Phillips, J. Breckinridge, R. J. Breckinridge, and the Rev. J. Gray. The Committee at this meeting continued in session for several days; spending, on an average, nine hours per day in the prosecution of the duties assigned them, not only reporting the results of their private and individual labours, but as a committee, criticising, and thereby receiving or rejecting these reports, as well as pushing our inquiries still further forward. During this long and laborious session, all the Hymns of our present book, after determining to take up the Hymns and dispose of them first, were read seriatim; and after a critical examination, by the Committee as a whole, in addition to the previous individual revision by the members, about 25 per cent. of the whole was rejected, in accordance with the canons of criticism formerly laid down, presented to and approved by the Assembly of 1840. Having, in addition to this, devised and agreed upon a suitable arrangement and a copious index of subjects, and distributed the four hundred approved Hymns among the members of the Committee then present, to be properly arranged according to said index, it was resolved that about two hundred and fifty additional Hymns be selected in order to comple that portion of the book. In order that these additional Hymns be wisely selected, the Committee, now worn and fatigued by their labour, resolved to adjourn, to meet in the city of Philadelphia, on the second Tuesday of January, 1841. And as an additional precaution and security, it was resolved that public invitation be given through the religious press to the whole Church, to communicate to the Commtttee, or any member thereof, on or previous to the said second Tuesday of January, such Hymns as any one of them might desire to see inserted in the forthcoming book. In order that the Church might have as full and correct knowledge as possible of their proceedings, it was also agreed that the doings of this meeting be published, as far as it was necessary to exhibit the Hymns rejected and retained, together with the proposed arrangement of subjects and index.

In accordance with the above mentioned adjournment, the Committee met in the city of Philadelphia on the 13th of January, 1841. This meeting was attended by Drs. Cuyler, Phillips, R. J. Breckinridge, and Rev. J. Gray. Part of two weeks was spent at this meeting in selecting, by the committee, from the individual selections made by the members during the adjournment, or received from their correspondents, Hymns of a suitable character for the intellectual and spiritual edification of the Church. The index previously attended to, was at this meeting enlarged and amended—a more complete arrangement and classification of subjects made, and a publication ordered, containing the chapters and sections agreed on, with the retained Hymns arranged by their numbers, together with the first lines of the Hymns now agreed to be added, in their alphabetical order, as well as a list of those previously omitted. But while the Committee, in the prosecution of their work, had proceeded so far as to publish to the churches the Hymns agreed upon, by their first lines, as it regarded retention, omission, and addition, they wish it to be distinctly understood that they have reserved to themselves another and a final revision, after receiving,

as they have thus solicited, the advice, judgment, and criticism of their Christian fathers and brethren. Having proceeded so far, the Committee adjourned to meet in the city of Philadelphia, in May, 1841, when the following members met, viz:—Drs. Cuyler, Breckinridge, and Mr. Gray. At this meeting it was announced that the Rev. Dr. Potts, who had never met with the Committee, declined being any longer considered as a member; and that it had pleased the Master to remove his beloved servant, Dr. Baxter, to a more honourable and important part of his moral vineyard—leaving the Committee now to consist of Drs. Cuyler, Phillips, J. Breckinridge, R. J. Breckinridge, and Rev. J. Gray.

It may be asked by some, why all this delay in the performance of a work, apparently so simple? As the Church is, in some sections, if not generally, solicitous for a revised and more perfect edition of our Psalmody, why do the Committee not bring their labours more expeditiously to a close? This feeling, and the consequent inquiries, are natural to those who have no practical knowledge of the difficulties in the way, or the amount of time and labour necessary to render the work at all suitable to the wants, character, and expectations of the Church. Independent of the individual labours of the members, in the retirement of their respective studies, and consultation and correspondence with their brethren, they have travelled thousands of miles, and spent many weeks together, in their efforts to perfect and expedite this work. But so many and such great impediments obstructed their way, that notwithstanding the great sacrifice of time and labour which your Committee have made, there still remains much to be done. On a critical examination, they found many Hymns deficient in literary merit—some incorrect in doctrine, and many altogether unsuitable for the sanctuary as songs of praise, for want of suitable sentiments, although not incorrect in doctrine or deficient in literary merit. These difficulties met them and impeded their progress so frequently, both in the process of revision and addition, that it was impossible to proceed, at the same time, rapidly and wisely. Another difficulty (and it was a mammoth one,) with which the Committee had to contend laboriously, and they fear not always even successfully, was, the many and great liberties taken by some of their predecessors, in the compilation of such works, with the authors from whom they made their selections. This your Committee found to be a great evil, both as it regards its character and the amount of work which it imposed, and the difficulty, if not impossibility, in many cases, of remedying it. From the amount of work done, and the progress made by your Committee, they are disposed to consider, that with a little more patience on behalf of the Church, and a great deal more labour on their behalf, the work may be accomplished, as far and as well as they possess the means and ability of doing it. And for its furtherance and completion, they respectfully propose to this General Assembly—

That two members be added to the Committee, to fill the vacancies made by the death of Dr. Baxter and the resignation of Dr. Potts.*

Should these suggestions meet the views and receive the approbation of this General Assembly, your Committee would endeavour to be ready, (*Deo volente*,) to make a final report, as far as the Hymns are concerned, to the Assembly of 1842.

This portion of their work being perfected, your Committee propose faithfully to collate and carefully revise all the English versions of the Psalms to which they can have access; and should the General Assembly of 1842 agree upon the publication of the Hymns as revised by the Committee, the Psalms might be prepared to be presented to the Assembly of 1843; and if approved by them, be in good season to be immediately taken up, and published with the Hymns.

The above is the most distant day which your Committee would hold forth to the churches concerning the completion of the whole work; yet they do not despair, by Divine assistance, should the Assembly add to their number two working members, to be enabled to report on both Psalms and Hymns to the Assembly of 1842, thereby enabling the Church, should their report be approved of, to put the whole book immediately to press, and thereby with the greatest possible despatch satisfy the anxious desires of our people.

Cornelius C Cuyler,
R. J. Breckinridge,
J. Gray.

* Rev. William M. Engles, D.D., and the Rev. John M. Krebs were added to the committee.

# WIDOWS' FUND.

CONDITIONS OF THE ANNUITY FOR WIDOWS AND CHILDREN,

*Offered by "The Corporation for Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and of the poor and distressed Widows and children of Presbyterian Ministers."*

1. CONDITIONS WHICH REGARD THE SUBSCRIBERS.

Article 1.—Any minister of the gospel, of the Presbyterian denomination, may become a subscriber to this annuity for the benefit of his family.

Art. 2.—Every applicant for this annuity shall sign a declaration, in the form of that attached to these conditions.

Art. 3.—If, at any of the ages mentioned in the following table, a subscriber advance the corresponding premium in a single payment, or if he pay regularly the corresponding annual premium, it shall secure to his family, after his decease, an annuity of one hundred dollars, under the conditions hereafter expressed.

Art. 4.—An annuity may also be secured, in part by a single premium, and in part by an annual premium, each being calculated according to the terms of the following table.

Art. 5.—Should the annuity applied for be any other sum than one hundred dollars, the premium, whether single or annual, shall be changed proportionally.

Art. 6.—An advance shall be made in the premiums, proportional to the excess of the age of the applicant, above any of the exact periods mentioned in the table.

Art. 7.—The annual premiums shall be payable on the twenty-second day of May, and the amount of the first payment shall be regulated accordingly.

Art. 8.—The annuity subscribed for, shall not exceed one hundred and twenty dollars.

Art. 9.—The subscriber, if in good health, may at any time increase the amount of the annuity subscribed for, within the limit mentioned in the last article, or may commute for his annual premiums, or any part thereof, according to the terms of the following table.

Art. 10.—The subscriber may at any time, instead of continuing his annual premiums, deposite with the Corporation, a sum, the interest of which, at five per cent. per annum, shall be equal to these premiums; and in this case, the deposit shall be returned to his family after his death.

Art. 11.—If the payment of any annual premium be neglected for a year after it has become due, notice shall be given to the subscriber, that if his delinquency be continued for one year longer, the subject will be brought before the Corporation; when, if payment be still neglected, all claims upon the Corporation, founded upon the regular payment of this annual premium, shall be declared forfeited: provided that no forfeiture shall be declared after the death of the subscriber.

Art. 12.—For a second, or any subsequent marriage of a subscriber, he shall pay to the Corporation, a sum equal to the annual premium, as estimated by the following table, corresponding to his age at the time, and the annuity for which he has subscribed.

Art. 13.—Any congregation, college, society, or individual, may make a permanent deposite with the Corporation, the interest of which, at five per cent. per annum, shall be considered as the annual premium of any Presbyterian minister, nominated by the depositor or in such manner as the depositor may direct, and received as a subscriber under these conditions.

Art. 14.—Should a minister who is already a subscriber, become attached to a congregation or other institution which has made a permanent deposite in the fund, he may also become a subscriber under such deposite, even if the annuities thus secured to his family should together exceed the limit of one hundred and twenty dollars.

Art. 15.—Should a minister who has become a subscriber upon a deposite made by a congregation or other institution, remove from that congregation or institution, the depositor may transfer the advantages of the deposite to his successor, but the subscriber may still retain his rights by continuing to pay the original annual premiums.

II. CONDITIONS WHICH REGARD THE ANNUITANTS.

Art. 16.—In one year after the death of any subscriber, and annually thenceforward, the Corporation shall cause to be paid to his widow or children, the stipulated annuity, in such manner as the Corporation shall judge most for the benefit of the family; provided that the share of a child shall never exceed that of the widow, and that no part of the annuity shall be continued to the children for more than thirteen years.

Art. 17.—In sixty days after due notice of the death of any subscriber who has made a life-deposite, the amount of this deposite, without interest, shall be returned to his family; and such disposition made of it as the Corporation shall judge most for the benefit of the family; unless, at the time of making such deposite, the subscriber shall have reserved to himself the right of absolutely disposing thereof, by will.

Art. 18.—A subscriber may advise the Corporation, by will or otherwise, as to the disposal of an annuity, or of a life-deposite; but this advice shall not be absolutely binding.

Art. 19.—If a widow only be left, she shall be entitled to the whole annuity during her widowhood.

Art. 20.—If the widow of a subscriber marry again, she shall receive but half the annuity during the remainder of her life.

Art. 21.—If there be a child or children, and no widow, the annuity shall be continued for thirteen years after the father's decease, and no longer.

Art. 22.—If there be a child or children left, the whole annuity shall be paid for thirteen years, even if the widow shall marry or die before the expiration of this period.

Art. 23.—The annuities shall be payable up to the time of death of the annuitant; her legal representatives being entitled to such proportional part of the annuity as shall correspond to the part of a year during which she shall have survived the last day of annual payment.

Art. 24.—The Corporation may commute for an annuity, by the payment of a single sum of equal value, provided that they shall judge it to be for the benefit of the annuitants, and that it be done at their desire.

Art. 25.—The application for the first annuity, after the death of a subscriber, must give a statement of the time of his death, certified by a magistrate, clergyman, or physician; the name and age of the widow, if one has been left; the names and ages of the children, if there be any; and such an account of the condition of the family, as may enable the Corporation to dispose of the annuity in the manner best suited for their relief.

Art. 26.—The annuity shall not, in any case, be assigned or transferred, without the consent of the Corporation expressed in writing.

## TABLE,

Showing the premium, in Dollars and Cents, which, at the different ages of a Minister, will secure to his family an Annuity of $100, according to the foregoing conditions.

| Age. | Single Payments. | Annual Payments. | Age. | Single Payments. | Annual Payments. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 313.93 | 21.03 | 46 | 467.32 | 39.13 |
| 22 | 318.28 | 21.46 | 47 | 475.75 | 40.33 |
| 23 | 332.80 | 21.90 | 48 | 484.43 | 41.73 |
| 24 | 327.37 | 22.33 | 49 | 493.33 | 43.14 |
| 25 | 332.02 | 22.76 | 50 | 502.21 | 44.55 |
| 26 | 336.90 | 23.19 | 51 | 511.10 | 46.07 |
| 27 | 341.89 | 23.73 | 52 | 520.10 | 47.58 |
| 28 | 346.99 | 24.28 | 53 | 529.21 | 49.21 |
| 29 | 352.19 | 24.82 | 54 | 538.52 | 50.83 |
| 30 | 357.61 | 25.36 | 55 | 548.07 | 52.79 |
| 31 | 363.14 | 25.90 | 56 | 557.83 | 54.74 |
| 32 | 368.88 | 26.56 | 57 | 567.90 | 56.80 |
| 33 | 374.74 | 27.21 | 58 | 578.09 | 58.97 |
| 34 | 380.80 | 27.86 | 59 | 588.50 | 61.24 |
| 35 | 386.99 | 28.61 | 60 | 599.23 | 63.61 |
| 36 | 393.41 | 29.38 | 61 | 610.07 | 66.44 |
| 37 | 400.11 | 30.13 | 62 | 621.13 | 69.26 |
| 38 | 406.93 | 31.00 | 63 | 632.73 | 72.40 |
| 39 | 413.97 | 31.87 | 64 | 644.55 | 75.66 |
| 40 | 421.35 | 32.84 | 65 | 656.79 | 79.35 |
| 41 | 428.72 | 33.82 | 66 | 669.26 | 83.24 |
| 42 | 436.09 | 34.69 | 67 | 682.06 | 87.58 |
| 43 | 443.58 | 35.66 | 68 | 694.95 | 92.25 |
| 44 | 451.26 | 36.74 | 69 | 708.17 | 97.24 |
| 45 | 459.18 | 37.94 | 70 | 721.51 | 102.76 |

### DECLARATION OF APPLICANT.

I, ——— of ———, Minister of the Gospel, of the Presbyterian denomination, wishing to secure to my family, after my decease, a reversionary annuity, according to the conditions offered by the Corporation for Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers and of the poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers, do hereby make application for the same, and do declare, to the best of my knowledge and belief, that I was born on the ——— day of ——— A. D. ——— and that I am not afflicted with any disease which would render a contract depending on my life more than usually hazardous. Dated at ——— the ——— day of ——— A. D. ———

——— ———

### COVENANT OF THE CORPORATION.

By "The Corporation for Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and of the poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers."

THESE PRESENTS WITNESS, That in consideration of the sum of ——— paid by ——— of ——— to the Corporation for the Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and of the poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and of the further sum of ——— to be paid by him, to the said Corporation, on the twenty-second day of May in each year, during his life, commencing on the twenty-second day of May ——— the said Corporation do hereby covenant and bind themselves, to him, his executors and administrators, to pay to his widow and children, after his decease, an annuity of ——— according to the foregoing conditions, and subject to all the provisions therein set forth.

*In testimony whereof*, the Corporation for Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and of the poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers, have hereunto affixed their corporate seal, and have further attested the same by the signature of their Treasurer, this ——— day of ——— A. D. ———

SEAL.

*Treasurer.*

# MINISTERS' FUND.

## CONDITIONS OF THE ANNUITY FOR AGED MINISTERS,

Offered by "The Corporation for Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and of the poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers."

Art. 1.—Any minister of the gospel, of the Presbyterian denomination, may become a subscriber to this annuity; or any Presbyterian congregation may subscribe in behalf of their pastor; or any individual, or number of individuals, may subscribe in favour of any Presbyterian clergyman, whom they may choose to designate.

Art. 2.—Every application for an annuity shall contain a declaration of the time of birth of the person for whom the annuity is required, as particular in regard to the date as possible, and accompanied by the best evidence which the nature of the case will admit.

Art. 3.—If at any of the ages mentioned in the following table, the corresponding premium be advanced, it will entitle the subscriber to an annuity of one hundred dollars; the first payment thereof to be made on his attaining the age of sixty-five years, and the payments to be continued annually thenceforward during his life, and the portion of the annuity which may have accrued at the time of his death, to be paid to his legal representatives.

Art. 4.—An advance will be made in the premium, proportional to the excess of the age of the applicant, above any of the exact periods mentioned in the table.

Art. 5.—Should the annuity applied for be any other sum than one hundred dollars, the premium shall be changed proportionally.

Art. 6.—The annuity granted to a single individual shall not exceed four hundred dollars.

Art. 7.—The annuity shall not in any case be assigned or transferred, without the consent of the Corporation, expressed in writing.

## TABLE,

Showing the premium, in Dollars and Cents, to be advanced, at any age from 20 to 64, in order to secure an Annuity of $100, to commence at the age of 65, and to be continued thenceforward during Life.

| Age. | Premium. | Age. | Premium. | Age. | Premium. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | 80.75 | 35 | 167.21 | 50 | 367.22 |
| 21 | 85.62 | 36 | 175.70 | 51 | 388.09 |
| 22 | 89.67 | 37 | 184.70 | 52 | 408.42 |
| 23 | 93.91 | 38 | 194.17 | 53 | 431.30 |
| 24 | 98.36 | 39 | 204.22 | 54 | 455.92 |
| 25 | 103.02 | 40 | 214.93 | 55 | 482.31 |
| 26 | 107.94 | 41 | 226.48 | 56 | 510.75 |
| 27 | 113.09 | 42 | 238.84 | 57 | 541.47 |
| 28 | 118.54 | 43 | 251.99 | 58 | 575.14 |
| 29 | 124.35 | 44 | 265.96 | 59 | 613.00 |
| 30 | 130.61 | 45 | 280.75 | 60 | 656.06 |
| 31 | 137.23 | 46 | 296.36 | 61 | 705.95 |
| 32 | 144.18 | 47 | 312.86 | 62 | 761.43 |
| 33 | 150.48 | 48 | 330.20 | 63 | 822.66 |
| 34 | 159.14 | 49 | 348.27 | 64 | 889.59 |

### COVENANT OF THE CORPORATION.

By The Corporation for Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and of the poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers.

THESE PRESENTS WITNESS, That in consideration of the sum of —— paid by —— of —— to The Corporation for Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers and of the poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said Corporation do hereby covenant and bind themselves to —— of —— to pay him the sum of —— on the —— day of —— A. D. —— if he shall then be living; and the like sum on the same day of each succeeding year during his life; and if he shall survive the first day of payment herein specified, then at his death to pay his legal representative such proportional part of the like sum as may correspond to the portion of a year during which he shall have lived, since the last annual payment became due; provided that the annuity hereby granted, or any part thereof, shall not be transferred or assigned, without the consent of the Corporation, expressed in writing.

*In testimony whereof*, The Corporation for Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers and of the poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers, have hereunto affixed their corporate seal, and have further attested the same by the signature of their Treasurer, this —— day of —— A. D. ——

SEAL.

—— —— *Treasurer.*

## BOARD OF MISSIONS.

### *Plan by which Presbyteries may become Auxiliary to the Board of Missions.*

The Board of Missions is an ecclesiastical organization, and operates through the Presbyteries; its success therefore must depend essentially on the co-operation of the Presbyteries, and the efficiency of their aid. It is therefore recommended to each of the Presbyteries, disposed to become auxiliary to the Board, that they appoint annually, from their own body, an Executive Committee of Missions, which, on its organization, shall appoint a Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

It shall be the business of this Committee—

1. To select and recommend to the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions, missionary fields, and missionary labourers, and also to locate such missionaries as may be sent to them by the Board for special instruction.

2. To receive applications for aid from feeble congregations, within the bounds of the Presbytery, and to recommend the same to the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions, specifying in each case, the amount of aid, which they deem indispensably necessary, to be afforded to the congregation.

3. To devise and execute plans for raising funds, or if there be an Agent of the Board within their limits, to co-operate with such Agent in collecting funds for the support of Missions from the several congregations within their bounds; which funds, if desired by the committee, shall be paid into the hands of their Treasurer, and be held subject to the orders of the Board, in such way as the Committee may direct.

It will be readily perceived, by the friends of the Board, that much will depend on the efficiency of these committees of Presbyteries. The success of the Board in obtaining suitable Missionaries for distant places, must depend essentially on the official information they are enabled to give to those who apply for commissions.

Missionaries will generally be found reluctant to take commissions to the fields of labour, of which they can obtain but little information, as to their wants and prospects; and the information desired can be best furnished by the committees of Presbyteries.

It is therefore a matter of very great importance that these Corresponding Executive Committees be composed of active, efficient men, who feel interested in the cause, and have opportunities for becoming acquainted with the state of the churches, and the destitution within their bounds. That the members be located in the immediate vicinity of each other; that the number necessary for the transaction of business be small; and that a due proportion of each Committee be composed of active laymen.

## *Sessions Auxiliaries to the Board of Missions.*

It is believed, after much reflection and experience, that sessions, consisting of the pastor and elders, are about the best auxiliaries for the Presbyterian Church. Sessions are already formed; they are essential to the order and government of the Presbyterian Church, and, by their taking an agency in the missionary operations, the Church will act *directly by her own officers*, which is the most proper and desirable mode of action, in every thing in which the Church is concerned. By sessions taking the responsibility, and acting in this matter, missionary operations are brought more directly home to every congregation, and to individuals *as a concern of their own;* and, when the people see their own representatives, men of their own choice, and in whom they have confidence, superintending and managing this business, they will be likely to contribute more willingly, generally, and liberally than they would otherwise do. It is hoped, the pastors of our churches, with their elders, will feel how important it is, *they should act* with promptness and regularity in this great and good work.

## *Plan for Church or Congregational Associations.*

### CONSTITUTION.

*Article* 1. This Association shall be known by the name of, *The Domestic Missionary Association of* ———, and shall be auxiliary to the General Assembly's Board of Missions.

*Art.* 2. Any person who shall contribute annually to its funds shall be a member.

*Art.* 3. The affairs of this Association shall be conducted by an Executive Committee of seven members, of whom the pastor and elders shall always be a part, and the pastor, if there be one, shall be, *ex officio*, chairman.

*Art.* 4. The Committee shall appoint their own Secretary and Treasurer, either from their own number, or any other persons, as they may deem expedient. The Treasurer shall take charge of the funds, and pay them at the order of the Committee—the Secretary shall keep the records, and conduct the correspondence.

*Art* 5. The whole subject of soliciting contributions, and raising funds, shall be committed to the Executive Committee, whose duty it shall be to adopt such plans as they may deem most expedient for accomplishing the object.

*Art.* 6. It shall be the privilege of this Association, if they desire it, to designate the Missionaries they will aid; and where they take on their funds individual Missionaries, they will expect from these Missionaries quarterly reports to be made to the Association, as well as to the parent Board.

*Art.* 7. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet, at least once in three months, to consult together, devise plans for promoting the interests of domestic missions, and do whatever business may come before them; three members regularly convened, shall be a quorum for business.

*Art.* 8. The Association shall meet annually on the ——— in March, when a report for the year shall be read, and an Executive Committee appointed. The Pastor, if there be one, shall be, *ex officio*, President of the Association; seven members shall be a quorum for business.

*Art.* 9. The Secretary of the Association shall transmit a copy of the report immediately after the annual meeting of the Association, to the Secretary of the General Assembly's Board of Missions.

The foregoing constitution, it will be observed, is designed for an Association including either the whole congregation, or the male part of the congregation. It may, however, with a few changes, suit an Association composed of females, and the object in giving a form, is to aid congregations in organizing themselves into Missionary Associations; retaining the general outlines—each Association can model itself to suit its own circumstances. In all such operations, however, as far as practicable, uniformity is desirable.

## TO THE STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly has transmitted to the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, as far as was practicable by Commissioners to the last Assembly, blank forms for reports to the General Assembly, and respectfully asks notice to the following, viz.

1st. Since these blanks were prepared, the General Assembly has directed that another column should be added, to be headed "Miscellaneous Collections;" this the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries can easily add to the forms which have been sent.

2d. Hereafter it is requested that all moneys reported, should be equal dollars, without odd cents, except it may be fifty cent subscriptions for contingent fund. In consequence of the addition of a new column, it will be necessary to throw off cents to give room. No moneys should be reported, which have not actually been paid.

3d. It is particularly requested that these blank forms should be adhered to, and that reports should not be sent up on any other paper.

4th. All the columns should be added up carefully and the totals given; and the names and figures should be written very legibly.

5th. Stated Clerks should be particular in noticing the changes which have occurred during the year, such as licensures, ordinations, installations, deaths, removals, &c.

6th. These reports should be sent up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly as soon as practicable after the spring meetings of Presbyteries, which may be done by mail; and signed by Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

## TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of Stated Clerks of the respective Synods, to send up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, an annual report, stating, in brief, the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and particularly all changes which may have been made in the arrangement of Presbyteries. By the last Assembly, (see p. 425,) it has been made their duty also to transmit to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, the time and place of meetings of their respective Synods.

## NAMES OF THE MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1789, * Rev. John Rodgers, D. D., New York.
1790, * Rev. Robert Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1791, * Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., New Jersey.
1792, * Rev. John King, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1793, * Rev. James Latta, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1794, * Rev. Alexander McWhorter, D. D., New Jersey.
1795, * Rev. John McKnight, D. D., New York.
1796, * Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1797, * Rev. William M. Tennent, D. D, Pennsylvania.
1798, * Rev. John Blair Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1799, * Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D. LL. D., New Jersey.
1800, * Rev. Joseph Clark, D. D., New Jersey.
1801, * Rev. Nathaniel Irwin, Pennsylvania.
1802, * Rev. Azel Roe, D. D., New Jersey.
1803, * Rev. James Hall, D. D., North Carolina.
1804, * Rev. James F. Armstrong, New Jersey.
1805, Rev. James Richards, D. D., New Jersey.
1806, Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., New York.
1807, Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1808, Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1809, * Rev. Drury Lacy, Virginia.
1810, * Rev. John Brodhead Romeyn, D. D., New York.
1811, Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D. D., New York.
1812, * Rev. Andrew Flinn, D. D., South Carolina.
1813, * Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D. D., New York.
1814, * Rev. James Inglis, D. D., Maryland.
1815, Rev. William Neill, D. D., New York.
1816, Rev. James Blythe, D. D., Kentucky.
1817, * Rev. Jonas Coe, D. D., New York.
1818, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1819, * Rev. John Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia.
1820, Rev. John McDowell, D. D., New Jersey.
1821, Rev. William Hill, D. D., Virginia.
1822, * Rev. Obadiah Jennings, Ohio.
1823, * Rev. John Chester, D. D., New York.
1824, Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D. LL. D., Pennsylvania.
1825, * Rev. Stephen N. Rowan, D. D., New York.
1826, Rev. Thomas McAuley, D. D. LL. D., New York.
1827, Rev. Francis Herron, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1828, Rev. Ezra Styles Ely, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1829, Rev. Benjamin Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia.
1830, * Rev. Ezra Fisk, D. D., New York.
1831, Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D. D., New York.
1832, Rev. James Hoge, D. D., Ohio.
1833, Rev. William A. McDowell, D. D., South Carolina.
1834, Rev. Philip Lindsley, D. D., Tennessee.
1835, Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D., New York.
1836, Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D., South Carolina.
1837, Rev. David Elliott, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1838, Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D., Virginia.
1839, Rev. Joshua L. Wilson, D. D., Ohio.
1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1841, Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D., Maryland.

* Deceased.

## STATED CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1789, * Rev. George Duffield, D. D.
1790, Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D. LL. D.
1803, Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D.
1806, * Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D.
1817, Rev. William Neill, D. D.
1825, Rev. Ezra Styles Ely, D. D.
1836, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D.

## PERMANENT CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1802, * Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807, * Rev. John Ewing Latta.
1825, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1837, Rev. John M. Krebs.

* Deceased.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE MINUTES,

*Adopted by the Assemblies of* 1836 *and* 1837, *and directed to be re-published in the Appendix to the Minutes.*

"Each Presbytery shall forward to the Treasurer, for the *Contingent Fund* of the Assembly, at or before the meeting of the Assembly in each year, a sum equal to *fifty cents* for each member of the Presbytery, and for any licentiate or other person who shall desire the Minutes, and whose post-office address shall be given. And the Stated Clerk shall not forward the Minutes to the members of any Presbytery from which no such remittance shall be made, but only to the Stated Clerk of such Presbytery, and to such members as shall forward the sum above stated."

# SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

The General Assembly has under its care *seventeen* Synods, comprising *ninety-five* Presbyteries, viz.

1. The Synod of ALBANY, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Londonderry, Ogdensburg, Troy, Albany, and Columbia.
2. The Synod of NEW YORK, containing the *seven* Presbyteries of Hudson, North River, Bedford, Long Island, Long Island 2d, New York, and New York 2d.
3. The Synod of NEW JERSEY, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Elizabethtown, New Brunswick, Newton, Susquehanna, Caledonia, and Raritan.
4. The Synod of PHILADELPHIA, containing the *eight* Presbyteries of Philadelphia, Philadelphia 2d, West Jersey, New Castle, Baltimore, Carlisle, Huntingdon, and Northumberland.
5. The Synod of PITTSBURGH, containing the *ten* Presbyteries of Blairsville, Redstone, Washington, Ohio, Allegheny, Steubenville, St. Clairsville, Beaver, New Lisbon, and Erie.
6. The Synod of OHIO, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Columbus, Marion, Lancaster, Richland, and Wooster.
7. The Synod of CINCINNATI, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Chilicothe, Miami, Cincinnati, Oxford, and Sidney.
8. The Synod of INDIANA, containing the *seven* Presbyteries of Salem, Vincennes, Madison, Crawfordsville, Indianapolis, Logansport, and Michigan.
9. The Synod of ILLINOIS, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Kaskaskia, Sangamon, Schuyler, Iowa, Palestine, and Peoria.
10. The Synod of MISSOURI, containing the *three* Presbyteries of Missouri, St. Louis, and Palmyra.
11. The Synod of KENTUCKY, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Louisville, Muhlenburg, Transylvania, West Lexington, and Ebenezer.
12. The Synod of VIRGINIA, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Greenbrier, Lexington, Winchester, West Hanover, and East Hanover.
13. The Synod of NORTH CAROLINA, containing the *three* Presbyteries of Orange, Fayetteville, and Concord.
14. The Synod of WEST TENNESSEE, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Holston, West Tennessee, Nashville, North Alabama, and Western District.
15. The Synod of SOUTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA, containing the *eight* Presbyteries of South Carolina, Bethel, Harmony, Charleston, Georgia, Hopewell, Flint River, and Florida.
16. The Synod of ALABAMA, containing the *three* Presbyteries of South Alabama, Tuscaloosa, and Tombeckbee.
17. The Synod of MISSISSIPPI, containing the *four* Presbyteries of Mississippi, Clinton, Arkansas, and Louisiana.

# STATISTICAL TABLE.

| MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES. | CHURCHES. | Communicants added on examination. | Communicants added on certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Funds raised for Domestic Missions. | Funds raised for Foreign Missions. | Funds raised for Education. | Funds raised for Theological Seminaries. | Funds raised for Board of Publication. | Commissioners' Fund. | Contingent Fund. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SYNOD OF ALBANY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Londonderry.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David M'Gregore, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. Miltimore, P. Con. Ch. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peter Holt, W. C. | New Boston, P. | | | 263 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Harris, W. C. | Antrim, P. | | | 202 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ephraim P. Bradford, P. | Derry, P. | 10 | | 285 | | 15 | | | | | | $3 00 | | |
| John M. Whiton, P. | Bedford, P. | | | 280 | | | | | | | | 2 50 | | |
| Edward L. Parker, P. | Windham, P. | 3 | | 184 | | 9 | | | | | | 1 50 | | |
| Thomas Savage, P. | Londonderry, P. | | | | | | | | | | | 2 50 | | |
| Calvin Cutler, P. | Chester, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Silas Aiken, P. Con. Ch. | Peterborough, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John R. Adams, W. C. | Hudson, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Litchfield, V.—10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephen Morse, P. Con. Ch. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Zed. S. Barstow, P. Con. Ch. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David Root, P. Con. Ch. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Lawton, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David Kimball, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ezra Jones, P. Con. Ch. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tertius Southworth, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John M. C. Bartley, P. Con. Church. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John R. French, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Timo. G. Brainard. P—21. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 13 | | 1214 | | 24 | | | | | | $9 50 | | |
| 2. *Presb. of Ogdensburgh.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John A. Savage, P. | Oswegatchie 1st, P. | 5 | 8 | 293 | 2 | 25 | $30 78 | $48 65 | $16 00 | $25 00 | | $16 00 | $3 00 | Ogdensburgh, N. Y. |
| James Rodgers, P. | Oswegatchie 2d, P. | 9 | 1 | 103 | | 7 | | 19 15 | | 20 00 | | 6 00 | | Ogdensburgh. N. Y. |
| John M. Macgregor, S. S. | Hammond, S. S. | 6 | | 112 | | 6 | | 10 00 | | | | 6 50 | | Hammond, N. Y. |
| Solomon Williams, S. S. | Morristown, S. S. | 6 | 9 | 52 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 50 | | Morristown, N. Y. |
| John Eastman, P.—5. | Le Ray 1st, P. | 9 | 5 | 176 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 7 00 | | Evan's Mills, N. Y. |
| *Candidate.*—1. | Wilna 1st, V.—6. | 5 | 4 | 36 | | 5 | | | | | | | | Wilna, N. Y. |
| | | 40 | 27 | 772 | 3 | 51 | $30 78 | $77 80 | $16 00 | $45 00 | | $40 00 | $3 00 | |
| 3. *Presbytery of Troy.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. D. Snodgrass, D. D. P. | Troy, 2d Street Ch. P. | 19 | 24 | 293 | 2 | 21 | $400 00 | $600 00 | $350 00 | $125 00 | $125 00 | $10 00 | $6 00 | Troy, N. Y. |
| Erastus Hopkins, P. | Troy, 2d Ch. P. | 19 | 16 | 421 | 10 | 9 | | | | 50 00 | | 8 00 | 5 00 | Troy, N. Y. |
| Reuben Smith, P. | Waterford, P. | 6 | 3 | 176 | 3 | | 47 00 | 102 00 | 41 00 | 25 00 | | 10 00 | | Waterford, N. Y. |
| John H. Symmes, P. | Lansingburgh P. | 13 | 12 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 51 00 | 98 44 | 52 38 | | | 5 00 | | Lansingburgh, N. Y. |
| Joseph Parry, P. | 1st Ch. Kingsbury, P. | 4 | | 68 | | 1 | | | | | | | | Sandy Hill, N. Y. |
| Villaroy D. Reed, P. | Stillwater, P. | 15 | 8 | 162 | 6 | 16 | | | | | | 5 00 | | Stillwater, N. Y. |
| Benj. B. Newton, W. C. | Cambridge, P. | 4 | 4 | 281 | 1 | 13 | | 63 50 | 20 00 | | | | | Berlin, Pa. |
| E. D. Maltby, W. C.—8. | Caldwell, V. | 4 | 3 | 22 | | 4 | | | | | | | | Lansingburgh, N. Y. |
| | Hebron, V.—9. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates.*—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Wadsworth, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. C. Chamberlin, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. L. Marvin. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates.*—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 84 | 70 | 1603 | 23 | 69 | $498 00 | $863 94 | $463 38 | $200 00 | $125 00 | $38 00 | $11 00 | |
| 4. *Presbytery of Albany.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eliphalet Nott, D. D. Pres. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Schenectady, N. Y. |
| Elisha Yale, D. D. P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Pleasant Square, N. Y. |
| John Clancy, P. | Charlton, P. | 4 | 5 | 263 | 1 | 10 | $60 00 | $21 00 | | | | $3 76 | $3 76 | Charlton, N. Y. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh Mair, P. | Johnstown, P. | 6 | | 150 | 1 | 7 | $30 00 | $70 00 | $7 00 | $25 00 | | $6 00 | $4 00 | Johnstown, N. Y. |
| John N. Campbell, D. D. P. | Albany, 1st Ch. P. | 85 | 13 | 563 | 18 | 38 | 540 20 | 935 00 | 410 20 | 150 00 | | 25 00 | 25 00 | Albany, N. Y. |
| Wm. B. Sprague, D. D. P., | Albany, 2d Ch. P. | 54 | 11 | 605 | 10 | 22 | 470 00 | 189 38 | 380 25 | | | 25 00 | 25 00 | Albany, N. Y. |
| J. Trumbull Backus, P. | Schenectady, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Shenectady, N. Y. |
| James Donald, P. | West Galway, P. | 5 | | 117 | 1 | 6 | | | 13 00 | | | 2 50 | 2 50 | West Galway, N. Y. |
| Ezra A. Huntington, P. | Albany, 3d Ch. P. | 17 | 7 | 175 | 4 | 8 | | 100 00 | 20 70 | | | | | Albany, N. Y. |
| M. S. Goodale, P. | Amsterdam Village, P. | 34 | 12 | 187 | 10 | 13 | | | | | | 8 00 | | Amsterdam, N. Y. |
| Reuben Sears, P. | New Scotland, P. | | | 106 | | 9 | 23 74 | 8 02 | | | | | | New Scotland, N. Y. |
| Wm. J. Monteith, P. | Mayfield, 1st Ch. P. | 15 | 2 | 133 | 5 | 3 | 20 00 | 20 00 | 24 50 | 15 00 | | | | Broadalbin, N. Y. |
| David Murdoch, P. | Ballston, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ballston, N. Y. |
| Duncan Kennedy, P. | Galway, P. | 7 | 16 | | 2 | 8 | 54 00 | 66 01 | 10 75 | | | | | Galway, N. Y. |
| Albert T. Chester, P. | Saratoga Springs, P. | 13 | 43 | 135 | 3 | 4 | 60 00 | | 40 00 | | | | | Saratoga Springs, N. Y. |
| Daniel Stewart, P. | Ballston, Spa. P. | 10 | 6 | 169 | 4 | 5 | | 71 50 | 27 00 | 10 00 | | | | Ballston, Spa. N. Y. |
| Alexander Proudfit, P. | Amsterdam, P. | 37 | | 170 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | Hogerman's Mills, N.Y. |
| Wm. H. Cooper, P. | Wampsville, P. | | 7 | 140 | | 13 | | 33 00 | 14 00 | | | | | Wampsville, N. Y. |
| Jeremiah Wood, S. S. | Central Ch. Mayfield, S. S. | | 3 | 127 | | 5 | | | 27 30 | | | | | Mayfield, N. Y. |
| Benjamin H. Pitman, S. S. | Esperance, S. S. | 6 | | 48 | 2 | 2 | | 10 00 | | | | | | Esperance, N. Y. |
| David Lyon, S. S. | Northampton, S. S. | | 3 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | Northampton, N. Y. |
| Royal Avery, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Galway, N. Y. |
| | Hamilton Union, S. S. | | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | Hamilton Union, N. Y. |
| | Carlisle, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Carlisle, N. Y. |
| Eleazer S. Barrows, W. C. | Cazenovia, V. | 18 | 21 | 291 | 2 | 27 | 80 00 | | | | | | | Cazenovia, N. Y. |
| Joseph Sweetman, W. C. | Knox, V. | 6 | | 55 | | | | | | | | | | Charlton, N. Y. |
| Theophilus Redfield, W. C. | Princeton. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Phelps, N. Y. |
| Darius J. Griswold, W. C. | Corinth, V. | 1 | | 29 | 1 | | | | | | | | | Saratoga Springs, N. Y. |
| Isaiah Waters, W. C. | Greenbush, V.—26. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Troy, N. Y. |
| A. V. H. Powell, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Davis, D. D. W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Clinton, N. Y. |
| Gilbert Morgan, Prof. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Amsterdam, N. Y. |
| Chauncy Eddy, Agt. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Saratoga Springs, N Y. |
| John H. Davis, Agt. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Schenectady, N. Y. |
| Lot B. Sullivan.—33. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Licentiates*—8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abner W. Henderson, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abraham Bloodgood, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hiram W. Bulkley, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ballston, Spa. N. Y. |
| David Kelley, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Galway, N. Y. |
| A. B. Crocker, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Hamilton Union, N. Y. |
| Hiram W. Gilbert, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Windsor, Broom County, N. Y. |
| Charles H. Chester, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Greenfield, N. Y. |
| James Nichols. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Schenectady, N. Y. |
| *Candidates*—5. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 318 | 153 | 3558 | 65 | 181 | 1337 94 | 1532 90 | $672 70 | $200 00 | | $71 26 | $60 26 | |
| 5. *Presbytery of Columbia.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alden Scovel, P. | 2d Church, Hudson, | 6 | 2 | 80 | 2 | | | | | | | | Stockport, N. Y. |
| Alfred Gardner, P. | 2d Church, Windham, | 1 | 2 | 58 | | 4 | $15 00 | $20 00 | $5 25 | | | | Big Hollow, N. Y. |
| William Chester, Agt. | Lexington—3. | | | 55 | | | | | | | | | Burlington, N. J. |
| David M. Smith, Agt. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Upper Red Hook, N. Y. |
| William James, W. C.—5. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Albany, N. Y. |
| | | 7 | 4 | 193 | 2 | 4 | $15 00 | $20 00 | $5 25 | | | | |
| SYNOD OF NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presbytery of Hudson.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Methuselah Baldwin, P. | Scotchtown, P. | 2 | 5 | 304 | 1 | 6 | $50 00 | $91 50 | | | | $2 23 | $1 50 | Scotchtown, N. Y. |
| John Boyd, W. C. | Florida, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Monroe, N. Y. |
| Gershom Williams, W. C. | Haverstraw, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Cummins, D. D. W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Florida, N. Y. |
| William Blain, P. | Goodwill, P. | 5 | 1 | 109 | 2 | 7 | 53 00 | 57 00 | | $20 00 | | 4 25 | 4 25 | Montgomery, N. Y. |
| Robert McCartee, D. D. P. | Goshen, P. | 13 | 7 | 480 | 7 | 13 | 30 00 | 200 00 | $40 00 | 30 00 | | | | Goshen, N. Y. |
| Samuel Pelton, S. S. | White Lake, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Monticello. |
| John H. Leggett, P. | Hopewell, P. | 7 | 3 | 155 | 2 | 14 | | 40 75 | | | | 9 18 | 5 81 | Bullville, N. Y. |
| Edwin Downer, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mount Hope, N. Y. |
| Benjamin Van Keuren, P. | Centreville, P. | 2 | | 135 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | Wells' Corners, N. Y. |
| James R. Johnson, W. C. | Milford, V. | | | 92 | | 9 | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Russell. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Adams, P. | Monticello, P. | 13 | 8 | 200 | 3 | 1 | | $9 00 | | | | $1 75 | | Lodiana, Upper India. |
| James Wilson, Miss. | Coshecton, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Monroe, N. Y. |
| John Jay Thompson, S. S. | Monroe, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ralph Bull, P. | West Town, P. | 9 | 1 | 115 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 1 50 | $1 50 | West Town, N. Y. |
| William G. Johnstone, W. C. | Deer Park, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mount Hope, N. Y. |
| Edward D. G. Prime, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scotchtown, N. Y. |
| James Petrie, P. | Liberty, P. | 3 | 3 | 80 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | Liberty, N. Y. |
| John N. Boyd, P.—20. | Hempstead, P.—16. | | 5 | 76 | 1 | 6 | | 8 78 | | | | 1 50 | 1 50 | West Hempstead, N. Y. |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 54 | 33 | 1746 | 23 | 65 | $133 00 | 407 03 | $40 00 | $56 00 | | 20 41 | 14 56 | |
| 2. *Presbytery of North River.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Clark, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Johnston, P. | Newburgh, P. | 2 | 9 | 297 | 1 | 16 | 188 12 | 77 22 | | 21 00 | | 6 50 | 5 00 | Newburgh, N. Y. |
| Eliphalet Price, P. | Wappinger's Creek, P. | 1 | 1 | 114 | 1 | 2 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | | | 3 00 | 2 00 | Wappinger's Crk, N. Y. |
| Nathaniel S. Prime, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Newburgh, N. Y. |
| John H Carle, S. S. | Marlborough, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Marlborough, N. Y. |
| Sylvester Eaton, S. S. | Matteawan, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 75 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 00 | 1 50 | Matteawan, N. Y. |
| Hosea Ball, Dom. Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Monroe Works, N. Y. |
| John G. Lowe, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | Amenia Union Society, N. Y. |
| Charles Whitehead, W. C. | Fishkill, V. | | | | | | | 6 16 | 14 00 | | | 1 00 | 1 00 | Fishkill, N. Y. |
| Wm. J. McCord, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Federal Store, N. Y. |
| Abijah Greene, P. | Cold Spring, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cold Spring, N. Y. |
| James M. Sayre, P.—12. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rondout, N. Y. |
| *Candidates*—3. | Highlands, V.—7. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 12 | 486 | 3 | 20 | 193 12 | 88 38 | 14 00 | 21 00 | | 12 50 | 10 00 | |
| 3. *Presbytery of Bedford.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Picton, W. C. | New Rochelle, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | City of New York. |
| Robert B. E. McLeod, P. | South East, P. | | 4 | 142 | | 1 | 50 00 | 23 50 | 30 00 | 25 00 | | 5 00 | 2 00 | Doanesburg, N. Y. |
| Jacob Green, P. | Bedford, P. | 3 | 2 | 205 | 1 | 7 | 160 00 | 228 65 | 165 50 | 35 00 | | 10 00 | 5 87 | Bedford, N. Y. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James V. Henry, P. | Mount Pleasant, P. | 2 | 3 | 104 | 1 | 5 | $30 00 | $105 90 | $25 00 | $15 00 | | $4 00 | $2 06 | Sing Sing, N. Y. |
| Epenetus P. Benedict, P. | Patterson, P. | 1 | 1 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 36 | | Patterson, N. Y. |
| Joseph Nimmo, S. S. | Somers, S. S. | | 1 | 23 | | | 4 00 | | | | | 1 50 | 50 | Somers, N. Y. |
| George Walker, S. S. | Greenburg, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reuben Frame, P. | South Salem, P. | 1 | 3 | 200 | | 8 | 31 34 | 300 52 | 51 00 | 26 00 | | 7 00 | 3 00 | South Salem, N. Y. |
| Robert G. Thompson, P. | Yorktown, P. | 2 | | 58 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 10 | 1 00 | Yorktown, N. Y. |
| William Patterson, P. | Poundridge, P. | | | 65 | | | 17 50 | 55 00 | | 10 00 | | | | Poundridge, N. Y. |
| Edward Wright, P. | White Plains, P. | | 1 | 30 | | | 7 50 | 13 50 | 7 00 | 8 00 | | 4 00 | 1 00 | White Plains, N. Y. |
| Alexander Leadbetter, W. C. | South Greenburg, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert W. Orr, For. Miss. | North Salem, S. S. | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward D. Bryan. P. | Rye, P. | 3 | 7 | 61 | 2 | 4 | 50 00 | 45 00 | 75 00 | 20 00 | | | | Rye, N. Y. |
| George T. Todd, P. | Gilead, P. | | 1 | 68 | | | | | | | | 5 00 | 2 00 | Carmel, N. Y. |
| Joseph Owen, For. Miss.—16. | Red Mills, V.—16. | | | 57 | | 1 | 10 00 | | | | | | | Red Mills, N. Y. |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel S. Hawley. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 12 | 23 | 1112 | 6 | 27 | 360 34 | 772 07 | 353 50 | 139 00 | | 41 96 | 16 43 | |
| *4. Presb. of Long Island.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amzi Francis, P. | Bridge Hampton, | | 4 | 132 | | 10 | | | | | | | | Bridge Hampton, L. I. |
| Joseph A. Copp, P. | Sag Harbor, | 4 | 2 | 215 | 2 | | 62 00 | 40 00 | | 25 00 | | 10 00 | | Sag Harbor, L. I. |
| Samuel R. Ely, S. S. | East Hampton, | 6 | 1 | 418 | 4 | 18 | | 65 00 | | 32 00 | | 10 00 | | East Hampton, L. I. |
| Hugh N. Wilson, P. | Southampton, | 5 | 1 | 229 | 2 | 14 | 23 00 | 57 37 | | 25 00 | | 8 93 | | Southampton, L. I. |
| Samuel Kellogg, S. S.—5. | West Hampton—5. | 18 | 1 | 106 | 3 | 5 | 3 87 | | | | | | | Quogue, L. I. |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. Huntting. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 33 | 9 | 1100 | 11 | 47 | 88 87 | 162 37 | | 82 00 | | 28 93 | | |
| *5. Presb of Long Island 2d.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Zechariah Greene, P. | Setauket P. | 4 | 2 | 53 | 3 | | | 11 02 | | | | 2 41 | | Setauket, L. I. |
| Ezra King, S. S. | Middletown, S. S. | | | | | | 2 87 | | | | | 2 50 | | Miller's Place, L. I. |
| Sylvester Woodbridge, Jr. P. | Hempstead, P. | 2 | 3 | 204 | 2 | 9 | 19 37 | 34 37 | | 25 00 | | 3 00 | 78 | Hempstead, L. I. |
| James C. Edwards, P. | Smithtown, P. | | | 67 | | 2 | | 18 59 | | | | 2 00 | 1 00 | Smithtown, L. I. |
| William Townley, S. S. | Fresh Pond, S. S. | 6 | | 152 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | Fresh Pond, L. I. |
| James McDougall, P. | Huntington, P. | 3 | 10 | 214 | 3 | 4 | 20 12 | 38 96 | | | | 5 00 | 1 29 | Huntington, L. I. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Owen, S. S. | Moriches and | 1 | 1 | 32 | 1 | | $1 28 | | | | | | | Moriches, L. I. |
| | Brookfield, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 7 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| Chester Long, S. S. | Sweet Hollow, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Dix Hills, L. I. |
| George Tomlinson, S. S. | South Haven, S. S.—10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bell Port, L. I. |
| Sylvester Woodbridge, Dom. Miss.—10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Hempstead, L. I. |
| | | 17 | 18 | 753 | 12 | 23 | $48 14 | $102 94 | | $25 00 | | $14 91 | $3 07 | |
| 6. *Presbytery of New York.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William P. Kuypers, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | New York City. |
| Gardiner Spring, D. D. P. | Brick Ch. New York, P. | 18 | 30 | 693 | 5 | 25 | $418 13 | $130 00 | $426 12 | $150 00 | | $22 08 | $22 08 | New York City. |
| Joseph Harvey, D. D. P. | Thompsonville, P. | 15 | 11 | 118 | 1 | 16 | | | | | | 4 53 | 4 00 | Thompsonville, Conn. |
| Wm. W. Phillips, D. D. P. | 1st Ch. New York, P. | 2 | 1 | 260 | 1 | 7 | 2350 00 | 7408 00 | 2100 00 | 2300 00 | $402 00 | 30 00 | 58 00 | New York City. |
| John Goldsmith, P. | Newtown, P. | 2 | 1 | 118 | | 9 | | | | | | 5 00 | | Newtown, L. I. |
| Joseph Penny, D. D. Prin. | Erasmus Hall, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Flat Bush, L. I. |
| Samuel E. Cornish, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Newark, N. J. |
| Jared Dewing, P. | Greenbush & Nyack, P. | | 5 | 101 | | 2 | 2 50 | 2 50 | | 17 00 | | 1 50 | 1 00 | Blauveltsville, N. J. |
| Isaac Chase, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Africa. |
| George Potts, D. D. P. | Duane St. New York, P. | 28 | 24 | 416 | 7 | 20 | | | | | | 26 64 | 26 63 | New York City. |
| Cyrus Mason, Prof. | New York University, | | | | | | | | | | | | | New York City. |
| Gerrish Barrett, Chap. | Connec't. State Prison. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Wethersfield, Conn. |
| Daniel Newell, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | New York City. |
| Ichabod S. Spencer, P. | 2d Ch. Brooklyn, P. | 27 | 23 | 419 | 4 | 24 | 86 26 | 85 15 | 85 25 | 50 00 | | 10 74 | 10 74 | Brooklyn, L. I. |
| Judah I. Abraham, F. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | London. |
| John M Krebs, P. | Rutger's St. N. York, P. | 9 | 7 | 845 | 1 | 26 | 309 83 | 225 20 | 157 12 | 125 00 | | 11 40 | 10 00 | New York City. |
| Edward D. Smith, P. | 8th Ch. New York, P. | 4 | 4 | 172 | | 9 | | 112 20 | | | | 4 00 | 3 00 | New York City. |
| Flavel S Mines, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | New York City. |
| John Newton, F. M. | *In transitu.*) | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lodiana, No India. |
| James M. Macdonald, P. | Jamaica, P. | 3 | 2 | 380 | 2 | 21 | | | | 50 00 | | 7 50 | 7 50 | Jamaica, L. I. |
| John Anderson, Prin. | Botetourt Academy, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Fincastle, Va. |
| John H. Morrison, F. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Allahabad, India. |
| Peter Dougherty, F. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mackinac, Mic. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Blood, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La Chute, Can. |
| James Harkness, P. | Laight St. N. York, P. | 24 | 117 | 392 | | | | $69 44 | | | | $6 30 | $6 30 | New York City. |
| Melancthon W. Jacobus, P. | 1st Ch. Brooklyn, P.–13 | 19 | 40 | 197 | | 19 | $61 00 | 166 04 | | $50 00 | | 9 43 | 9 42 | Brooklyn, L. I. |
| Samuel I. Prime, Ed.—27. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert G. Vermilye, Prof. | Columbia College, | | | | | | | | | | | | | New York City. |
| Daniel Wells, Trea. B. F. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | New York City. |
| John B Morton, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | New York City. |
| Alexander Gulick, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Shrewsbury, N. J |
| Samuel J. Evans, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brooklyn, L. I. |
| Edward B. Edgar, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rahway, N. J. |
| Henry Lyman, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Albany, N. Y. |
| William C. Magee, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Gratitude, N. J. |
| Bloomfield Wall, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Dover, Del. |
| Charles M Oakley, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | New York City. |
| William M. Lively. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | New York City. |
| Thomas D. Hoover, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Washington City. |
| Jas. S. H. Henderson.—13. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Middlebrook, Md. |
| *Candidates.*—5. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 151 | 265 | 4111 | 21 | 178 | 3227 72 | 8198 53 | 2768 49 | 2742 00 | $402 00 | 139 12 | 158 67 | |
| 7. *Presb. of New York 2d.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph McElroy, D. D. P. | Scotch Presb. Ch. P. | 32 | 41 | 610 | 5 | 63 | $750 00 | $13,500 | $750 00 | 5500 00 | | $40 00 | $17 00 | New York City. |
| James B. Ramsay, P. | West Farms, P. | | 4 | 32 | | 3 | | | | | | | | West Farms. |
| Wm. Marshall, P. | Peckskill, P. | 2 | | 35 | | | 28 00 | 2 50 | 25 50 | | | 2 00 | | Peckskill. |
| Richard W. Dickinson, P. | Canal Street, P. | 11 | 7 | 207 | 2 | 30 | 110 00 | 110 00 | | | | | | New York City. |
| J. J. Janeway, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ditto. |
| A. H. Phillips, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. Bull, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M. T. Adam, Chap.—8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wales, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Delhi, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Murray Street. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Pearl Street, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hugh S. Dickson, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Walter M. Lowrie. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*- -3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 45 | 52 | 884 | 7 | 96 | $888 00 | 13,612 | $775 50 | 5500 00 | | $42 00 | $17 00 | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SYNOD OF N. JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Elizabethtown.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John F. Clark, P. | Paterson, P. | 3 | 1 | 259 | | 4 | $38 64 | $105 00 | $23 00 | | | $2 96 | $2 96 | Paterson, N. J. |
| Jocob Bryant, S. S. | Mount Freedom, S. S. | | 4 | 87 | | | | | | | | | | Walnut Grove, N. J. |
| Shepard K Kollock, Agt. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Elizabethtown, N. J. |
| David Magie, P. | 2d Ch. Elizabethtown, P. | 8 | 8 | 341 | 3 | 22 | | | | | | 5 05 | 5 05 | Elizabethtown, N. J. |
| Abraham Williamson, P. | Chester, P. | 1 | 4 | 98 | | 5 | | | 16 50 | $20 00 | | 3 02 | 3 02 | Chester, N. J. |
| | Mount Olive, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William B. Barton, P. | Woodbridge, P. | 3 | 3 | 186 | 2 | 10 | | | 35 00 | | | 2 50 | 2 50 | Woodbridge, N. J. |
| Holloway W. Hunt, P. | 2d Ch. Woodbridge, P. | 1 | 3 | 218 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | 3 25 | 3 25 | Metuchen, N. J. |
| Job F. Halsey, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Perth, Amboy, N. J. |
| Lewis Bond, P. | Plainfield, P. | 19 | 6 | 185 | 5 | 5 | 39 00 | | 157 00 | 30 00 | | 9 09 | 9 09 | Plainfield, N. J. |
| Alfred Chester, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Morristown, N. J. |
| William W. Blauvelt, P. | Lamington, P. | | | | | | | | | | | 2 00 | 2 00 | New Germantown, N. J. |
| Abraham H. Dumont, P. | Morristown, P. | 5 | 14 | 487 | 1 | 16 | | | | | | 2 00 | 2 00 | Morristown, N. J. |
| Joseph M. Ogden, P. | Chatham Village, P. | 7 | 3 | 135 | 3 | 9 | 30 10 | | 15 00 | | | | | Chatham Village, N. J. |
| Clifford S. Arms, P. | Chatham, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Madison, N. J. |
| James M. Huntting, P. | Westfield, P. | 73 | 5 | 358 | 23 | 13 | | | 26 47 | 25 50 | | 2 51 | 2 51 | Westfield, N. J. |
| Nicholas Murray, P. | 1st Ch. Elizabethtown, P. | 15 | 16 | 570 | 8 | 18 | 150 00 | 400 00 | 200 00 | 75 00 | | 6 06 | 6 06 | Elizabethtown, N. J. |
| Orlando L. Kirtland, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Morristown, N. J. |
| Elias Riggs, For. Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Smyrna. |
| Thomas Cookman, P. | New Providence, P. | 17 | | 171 | 6 | 11 | | | | | | | | New Providence, N. J. |
| Oscar Harris, P. | Baskingridge, P. | 4 | 3 | 207 | 1 | 7 | 16 84 | 44 56 | | | | 2 56 | 2 56 | Baskingridge, N. J. |
| James T. English, P. | Liberty Corner, P. | | 4 | 101 | | 8 | 8 00 | 23 00 | 3 25 | | | 1 75 | 1 75 | Liberty Corner, N. J. |
| John C. Hart, P. | Springfield, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Springfield, N. J. |
| Joseph Cory, P. | New Vernon, P. | | 5 | 98 | | 4 | | | | | | 66 | 66 | New Vernon, N. J. |
| Benjamin Cory, P. | Perth Amboy, P. | 3 | 3 | 88 | | 6 | | 29 31 | 21 62 | 20 00 | | 2 00 | 2 00 | Perth Amboy, N. J. |
| Robert Street, P. | Connecticut Farms, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Union, N. J. |
| George W. Wood, For. Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Singapore, S. E. Asia. |
| John E. Freeman, For. Miss | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Allahabad, India. |
| Jonathan P. Alward, For. Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Western Africa, |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles K. Imbrie, P.—29. | Rahway, P.—22. | 2 | 2 | 429 | 1 | 2 | | $60 00 | | | | $4 50 | | Rahway, N. J. |
| *Licentiates*—4. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John T. Halsey, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Elizabethtown, N. J. |
| Joseph L. Riggs, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Westfield, N. J. |
| Philemon E. Coe, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Elizabethtown, N. J. |
| Ephraim S. High. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—6. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 161 | 84 | 4018 | 54 | 148 | $282 58 | $661 87 | $497 84 | $170 50 | | $49 91 | $45 41 | |
| 2. *Presb. of New Brunswick.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Miller, D. D Prof. | Theo. Sem. Princeton, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Princeton, N. J. |
| Arch. Alexander, D. D. Prof. | Theo. Sem. Princeton, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Princeton, N. J. |
| David Comfort, P. | Kingston, P. | 3 | 1 | 172 | 1 | 7 | $60 00 | $22 00 | $21 00 | $30 00 | | 4 00 | 4 00 | Kingston, N. J. |
| Jas. Carnahan, D. D. Pres. | N. J. College, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Princeton, N. J. |
| Isaac V. Brown, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mount Holly, N. J. |
| Eli F. Cooley, P. | Trenton 1st Church, P. | 7 | 2 | 121 | 4 | 2 | 27 95 | 30 00 | 27 10 | | $20 00 | 3 50 | 3 50 | Trenton, N. J. |
| Benjamin H. Rice, D. D. P. | Princeton, P. | 12 | 22 | 418 | 2 | 17 | 74 28 | 65 00 | 50 00 | 30 00 | 35 80 | 8 00 | 3 37 | Princeton, N. J. |
| Charles Webster, P. | Middletown Point, P. | 11 | 1 | 80 | 5 | 7 | 45 00 | | 11 00 | | | 2 00 | | Middletown Point, N. J. |
| Symmes C. Henry, P. | Cranberry 1st Ch. P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cranberry, N. J. |
| Ravaud K. Rodgers, P. | Boundbrook, P. | 5 | 10 | 402 | 2 | 12 | 70 50 | 115 50 | 38 00 | 50 00 | | 9 00 | 5 40 | Boundbrook, N. J. |
| Henry Perkins, P. | Allentown, P. | 1 | 3 | 184 | 1 | 6 | 34 00 | 39 00 | | 20 00 | 5 50 | 3 00 | 2 00 | Allentown, N. J. |
| Baynard R. Hall, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Trenton, N. J. |
| Charles Hodge, D. D. Prof. | Theo. Sem. Princeton, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Princeton, N. J. |
| Charles S Stewart, Chap. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Jared D. Fyler, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Natchez, Miss. |
| James W. Alexander, Prof. | N. J. College, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Princeton, N. J. |
| John McLean, Vice Pres. | N. J. College, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Princeton, N. J. |
| Robert Baird, For. Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Paris, France. |
| John W. Yeomans, Pres. | Lafayette College, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Easton, Pa. |
| | Trenton City, V. | 11 | 6 | 371 | 3 | 22 | 50 00 | 100 00 | 63 00 | 60 00 | 40 00 | | | Trenton, N. J. |
| Daniel V. McLean, P. | Village Ch. Freehold, P. | 51 | 17 | 144 | 13 | 12 | 23 00 | 201 95 | | | 21 00 | 2 50 | 2 50 | Freehold, N. J. |
| Peter J. Gulick, For. Miss. | Sandwich Islands, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sandwich Islands. |
| Albert B. Dod, Prof. | N. J. College, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Princeton, N. J. |
| Joseph W. Blythe, P. | 2d Ch. Cranberry, P. | 4 | 9 | 102 | 2 | 6 | | 31 00 | 18 00 | 25 55 | | | | Cranberry, N. J. |
| Luther H. Van Doren, P. | Freehold, P. | 35 | 11 | 300 | 13 | 9 | 38 00 | 72 16 | 76 00 | 30 75 | 71 50 | 2 50 | 2 50 | Englishtown, N. J. |
| Hugh Hamell, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lawrenceville, N. J. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Levi S. Beebee, W.C. | 2d Ch. Up. Freehold, V. | 5 | | 193 | | | | | | | | | | Englishtown, N. J. |
| Jonathan Huntington, S.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Elizabethtown, N. J. |
| Joseph Mahon, P. | Lawrence, P. | 3 | 2 | 140 | 2 | 3 | $40 00 | $45 00 | $50 00 | | $5 00 | $4 00 | $4 00 | Lawrenceville, N J. |
| Abraham De Witt, S.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Fayette, Cecil Co. Md. |
| George C. Hyde, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Hale, P. | Pennington, P. | 14 | 5 | 301 | 2 | 26 | 50 37 | 71 00 | 40 00 | $25 00 | 121 82 | 2 50 | 2 50 | Pennington, N. J. |
| Robert Birch, P. | New Brunswick, P. | 9 | 16 | 383 | 3 | 30 | 85 00 | 363 75 | 33 00 | 50 00 | 30 00 | 8 25 | 8 25 | New Brunswick, N. J. |
| Joseph A. Alexander, Prof. | Theo. Sem. Princeton, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Princeton, N. J. |
| Wm. H. McAuley, F. Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | India. |
| George Ely, P. | Nottingham, P. | 4 | 1 | 75 | 4 | 4 | | 20 18 | | | 33 00 | | | Nottingham, N. J. |
| | Dutch Neck, P. | 3 | 4 | 65 | 2 | 4 | | | | | 6 25 | | | |
| Rufus Taylor, P. | Shrewsbury, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Shrewsbury, N. J. |
| Orin K. Canfield, For. Miss. —37. | 1st Ch. Bloomsbury, V. —19. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Liberia, Africa. |
| *Licentiates*—10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John S. Hart, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Princeton, N. J. |
| John G. Howell, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George W. Thompson, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jerome Twichell, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel R. Wilson, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joshua H. McIlvaine, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry F. Bowen, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Miller, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen T. Graves, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. A. Smith. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 178 | 110 | 3451 | 59 | 167 | $598 10 | 1176 54 | $427 10 | $321 30 | $389 87 | $49 25 | $38 02 | |
| 3. *Presbytery of Newton.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James G Force, W. C. | Oxford, P. | 2 | 1 | 91 | | 3 | | 29 00 | | | | | | Bushkill, N. J. |
| Jacob R. Castner, P. | Mansfield, P. | 1 | 2 | 300 | | 17 | | | 6 00 | 7 00 | | | 3 00 | Mansfield, N. J. |
| Jacob T. Field, P. | Stroudsburgh, V. | | | 108 | | | | | | | | | | Stroudsburgh, Pa. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph L. Shafer, P. | Newton, P. | 1 | 3 | 209 | | 10 | | $20 00 | $37 52 | $30 00 | | | | Newton, N. J. |
| George Junkin, D. D. Pres. | Musconetcong Valley, P. | | | 68 | | | | | | | | | | Oxford, O. |
| John Gray, P. | Easton, P. | 7 | 7 | 326 | | 18 | $150 00 | 365 00 | | | | | $1 00 | Easton, Pa. |
| John Vanderveer, Prof. | Scott's Mountain, P. | 2 | | 36 | 1 | 2 | 2 00 | | | | | | | Easton, Pa. |
| John McNair, P. | Summit Hill and Tamaqua, P. | 2 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 19 | | | | | | | | Lancaster, Pa. |
| David X. Junkin, P. | Greenwich, P. | 7 | 4 | 318 | 1 | 27 | 80 00 | 80 00 | 75 00 | 30 00 | | | | Still Valley, N. J. |
| Leslie Irwin P. | Allentownship, P. | 11 | 4 | 78 | | 10 | 50 00 | 100 00 | 50 00 | 38 00 | | | 3 00 | Bath, Pa. |
| Richard Webster, P. | Mauch Chunk, P. | 3 | 2 | 44 | | 8 | 15 00 | 15 00 | | | | | | Mauch Chunk, Pa. |
| Joseph Worrel, P. | Danville, P. | | | 35 | | | | 5 00 | | | | | | Danville, N. J. |
| Elias S. Schenck, P. | Hackettstown, P. | 7 | 4 | 450 | 4 | 8 | 50 00 | 100 00 | | | | | | Hackettstown, N. J. |
| James Clark, P. | Belvidere, P. | 12 | 2 | 89 | | | 100 00 | 100 00 | 75 00 | 25 00 | $25 00 | | 5 00 | Belvidere, N. J. |
| John J. Carrel, P. | Harmony, P. | 1 | 2 | 81 | | | 33 62 | | | 12 50 | | | | Harmony, N. J. |
| | Smithfield, V. | | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thaniel B. Condict, P. | Knowlton, P. | | | 129 | | | | | | | | | | Knowlton, N. J. |
| Daniel Gaston, P. | Beaver Meadow, P. | 7 | 1 | 40 | 4 | | 5 00 | 5 00 | | | | | | Beaver Meadow, Pa. |
| Andrew Tully, P.—18. | Lower Mt. Bethel, P. | 8 | | 166 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | Martins Creek, Pa. |
| | Upper Mt. Bethel, P. | 2 | | 32 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—5. | Hardwick, V. | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac Hall, | Marksborough, V. | | | 56 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Worrel, | Stillwater, 1st. | | | 99 | | | | | | | | | | Princeton, N. J. |
| David Coulter, | Stillwater, 2d. | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles A. Evans, | Blairstown, P.—25. | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| James McWilliams. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 73 | 35 | 3004 | 14 | 127 | 485 62 | 819 00 | 233 52 | 142 50 | 25 00 | | 12 00 | |
| 4. *Presb. of Susquehanna.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles C. Corss, P. | Athens, P. | 1 | 7 | 39 | 1 | 10 | 7 50 | 7 50 | | | 7 00 | | | Athens, Pa. |
| Isaac Todd, S. S. | Troy, S. S. | | 3 | 67 | | 2 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 5 00 | 5 37 | | $4 01 | | |
| Julius Foster, P. | Towanda, P. | 9 | 3 | 101 | 1 | 2 | 24 81 | 54 32 | | 20 85 | 70 62 | 6 00 | | Towanda, Pa. |
| Edwin Bronson, S. S. | Wysox, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Printz, P. | Wyalusing, P. | 1 | 1 | 112 | | 3 | 13 50 | 4 56 | 9 00 | | | | | Wyalusing, Pa. |
| John Dorrance, P. | Wilkesbarre, P. | 8 | 2 | 190 | 4 | 8 | 75 00 | 88 08 | 25 00 | | 218 00 | 10 00 | | Wilkesbarre, Pa. |
| Ebenezer H. Snowden, P. | Kingston, P. | 3 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 7 | 10 00 | 24 00 | | | 40 00 | 5 85 | | Kingston, Pa. |
| Richard Andrus, W. C. | Hanover, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Orwell, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Iveson, S. S. | Warren, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Warrenham, Pa. |
| | Braintrim, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Windham, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Canton, S. S. | | 2 | 24 | | 2 | $1 75 | | | | $10 00 | | | |
| John Rhodes, S. S. | Northmoreland, S. S. | | 3 | 41 | | 1 | | | | | | | | Northmoreland, Pa. |
| | Tunkhannock, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Jones, | Welch Ch. S. S. | | 1 | 39 | | | | $3 15 | | | | | | South Warren, Pa. |
| Simeon R. Jones, S. S.—12. | Crawfordville, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Southport, N. Y. |
| *Candidates*—5. | Falls, V.—18. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 22 | 23 | 693 | 7 | 35 | 137 56 | 187 61 | 39 00 | $36 22 | 345 62 | $25 86 | | |
| 5. *Presbytery of Caledonia.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David Harrower, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lindly Town, N. Y. |
| John Gosman, D. D. P. | Mentz, P. | 4 | 8 | 72 | 1 | 3 | 7 00 | | | | | 7 00 | $1 00 | Port Byron, N. Y. |
| Alexander Denoon, P. | Caledonia, P. | 12 | | 90 | | 9 | | | | | | 5 00 | 1 00 | Caledonia, N. Y. |
| George Colton, W. C. | Windsor, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Silas Pratt, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Chili, N. Y. |
| Isaac W. Platt, P. | Bath, P. | 1 | 4 | 117 | 1 | 10 | | 35 00 | 16 48 | 25 00 | | 9 00 | 5 00 | Bath, N. Y. |
| Moses Ingalls, S. S. | Barrington, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Geneva, N. Y. |
| Lewis Cheeseman, P. | Scottsville, P. | 3 | 3 | 51 | | 9 | 6 75 | 5 00 | | | | 5 00 | 1 00 | Scottsville, N. Y. |
| John T. Baldwin, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Franklinville, N. Y. |
| Thomas Aitkin, P. | Sparta, P. | 16 | 1 | 84 | 1 | 17 | 21 00 | | | | | 5 00 | 1 00 | Sparta, N. Y. |
| Oren Brown, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | East Groveland, N. Y. |
| John H. Redington, P. | Moscow, P. | | 1 | 45 | | 3 | 18 26 | 22 43 | | 10 50 | 2 50 | 5 00 | 1 00 | Moscow, N. Y. |
| Edwin H. Reinhart, P.—13. | Vienna, P.—9. | 7 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 4 | | 33 00 | | | | 6 00 | | Vienna, N. Y. |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 43 | 21 | 500 | 4 | 55 | 53 01 | 95 43 | 16 48 | 35 50 | 2 50 | 42 00 | 10 00 | |
| 6. *Presbytery of Raritan.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacob Kirkpatrick, P. | Amwell United 1st, P. | 4 | | 157 | | 4 | | 15 00 | | 4 00 | | 6 00 | | Ringoes, N. J. |
| | Amwell 2d, P. | 5 | | 170 | 3 | 7 | | 15 00 | | 4 00 | | | 4 90 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter O. Studdiford, P. | Lambertville, P. | 6 | 6 | 167 | 3 | 6 | | $20 00 | | | | $4 00 | $2 00 | Lambertsville, N. J. |
| | Solebury, P. | 1 | | 82 | 1 | 1 | $20 00 | | | | | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| Holloway W. Hunt, Jr. P. | Pleasant Grove, P. | 3 | 5 | 112 | 1 | 18 | | 12 00 | | | | | | Schooley's Mountain, N. J. |
| James M. Olmstead, P. | Flemington, P. | 2 | 3 | 116 | | 2 | | | | $10 00 | | 3 00 | 2 00 | Flemington, N. J. |
| James Scott, P. | German Valley, P. | 6 | 2 | 80 | 1 | 7 | | 40 00 | | 22 00 | | 1 00 | 50 | German Valley, N. J. |
| | Fox Hill, P. | 5 | 2 | 80 | 2 | 6 | | | | 3 00 | | | | |
| David Hull, P. | Amwell 1st, P. | 1 | 28 | 119 | | 5 | | 25 00 | | 15 00 | | 2 00 | 1 00 | Ringoes, N. J. |
| Albert Williams, P. | Clinton, P. | 4 | 7 | 105 | 1 | 21 | | 42 00 | | | | 1 00 | 1 00 | Clinton, N. J. |
| Jonathan H. Sherwood, P. | Milford, P. | | | 63 | | 6 | | | | 25 00 | | | | Milford, N. J. |
| | Kingwood, P. | | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. McJimpsey, Miss.—9. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Durham, V. | | | 23 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.*—1. | Amwell 6th, V.—14. | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Riddle. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 37 | 53 | 1320 | 12 | 84 | 20 00 | 169 00 | | 83 00 | | 19 00 | 13 40 | |
| SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb of Philadelphia.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashbel Green, D. D. L. L. D. W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Philadelphia. |
| William Latta, P. | Great Valley & Charleston, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Warren, Tavern, Pa. |
| John McDowell, D. D. P. | Central Church, P. | 24 | 16 | 424 | 8 | 21 | 1100 00 | 509 50 | $500 00 | 200 00 | | 15 00 | 15 00 | Philadelphia. |
| C. C. Cuyler, D. D. P. | 2d Ch. Philad. P. | 13 | 12 | 321 | 4 | 13 | 300 00 | 325 00 | 400 00 | 150 00 | | 16 03 | 16 03 | Philadelphia. |
| Thomas Hoge, W. C. | Ridley, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ditto. |
| Wm. M. Engles, D. D. Ed'r. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ditto. |
| Alvin H. Parker, W. C. | Middleton, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Nether Providence, Pa. |
| James L. Dinwiddie, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Philadelphia. |
| H. A. Boardman, P. | Walnut st. Ch. Philad. | 33 | 11 | 506 | 5 | 30 | 1050 00 | 1400 00 | 1215 00 | 400 00 | 1050 00 | 50 00 | 23 00 | Ditto. |
| James Smith, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ditto. |
| Joseph H. Jones, P. | 6th Ch. Philad. P. | 39 | 15 | 344 | 7 | 25 | 624 50 | 342 00 | 200 00 | 75 00 | | 19 00 | 19 00 | Ditto. |
| Alexander Macklin, P. | 8th Ch. Philad. P. | 14 | 8 | 358 | | 22 | 137 25 | 243 13 | | | | | 4 00 | Ditto. |
| Wm. L. McCalla, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ditto. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Williamson, P. | 13th Ch. Philad. P. | 25 | 5 | 65 | | 10 | $25 00 | | | | | | | Philadelphia. |
| Charles Gardiner, P. | 1st African Ch. Philad. P. | 15 | | 132 | 4 | 7 | | | | | | | | Ditto. |
| Nathan Harned, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ditto. |
| Jared Elliott, Chap. Navy. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cochran Forbes, F. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sandwich Islands. |
| Orson Douglass, P. | Mariner's Ch. Philad. P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Philadelphia. |
| Arch. Tudehope, P. | 9th Ch. Philad. P. | 66 | 46 | 673 | 2 | 61 | 49 00 | $49 00 | $75 00 | $25 00 | $50 00 | | $10 00 | Ditto. |
| Willis Lord, P. | 7th Ch. Philad. P. | 17 | 5 | 140 | 1 | 24 | 188 00 | 219 97 | 131 00 | 103 00 | | | | Ditto. |
| Azariah Prior, P. | 2d Ch. Southwark, P. | 29 | 4 | 68 | 12 | 14 | | 8 00 | | | | | | Ditto. |
| Griffith Owen, P. | 1st Ch. Cohocksink, P. | 27 | 7 | 69 | 7 | 8 | | | | | | | | Ditto. |
| William Loughridge, P. | 4th Ch. Philad. P. | 24 | 11 | 93 | | 10 | | 75 00 | | | | | | Ditto. |
| Thomas L. Janeway, P. | 6th st. Ch. Philad. P. | 5 | 14 | 109 | 1 | 1 | 20 39 | 20 39 | | 25 00 | | | | Ditto. |
| Thomas B. Bradford, W. C. —26. | Union Ch. Philad. V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ditto. |
| *Licentiates*—8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert H. Smith, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Philadelphia. |
| Ephraim Tyt'er, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rapin E. Smith, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David M. Swartz, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Hall, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Philadelphia. |
| William Bonnell, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ditto. |
| John Wray, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John L. Janeway. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 331 | 154 | 3302 | 51 | 246 | 3494 14 | 3191 99 | 2521 00 | 978 00 | 1100 00 | 100 03 | 87 03 | |
| 2. *Presb. of Philad.* 2d. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Neill, D. D. S. S. | Germantown, S. S. | 6 | 2 | 49 | 2 | 11 | 20 00 | 30 00 | | 25 00 | 70 00 | | | Germantown, Pa. |
| Robert Steel, P. | Abington, P. | 6 | | 183 | 5 | 8 | | 150 00 | 75 00 | | | 5 00 | 5 00 | Abington, Pa. |
| Silas M. Andrews, P. | Doylestown and Deep Run, P. | 9 | 3 | 113 | 4 | 4 | 24 15 | 56 36 | | | | 2 00 | 1 00 | Doylestown, Pa. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles W. Nassau, Prof. | Norriton and Provid. V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Easton, Pa. |
| Andrew Jardine, S. S. | Port Carbon, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 33 | | 4 | | | | | | | 50 | Port Carbon, Pa. |
| William D. Howard, P. | Frankford, P. | 3 | 2 | 97 | | 6 | $15 00 | $10 00 | $2 00 | $17 00 | | $3 75 | $3 75 | Frankford, Pa. |
| Robert D. Morris, P. | Newtown, P. | 4 | 6 | 118 | 2 | 5 | 8 00 | 60 00 | 13 00 | | | 1 50 | 50 | Newtown, Pa. |
| James M. Harlow, P. | Bensalem, P. | 2 | 1 | 45 | 2 | | | | | | | | | Hulmeville, Pa. |
| William Wright, P.—9. | Manayunk, P. | 4 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | Manayunk, Pa. |
| | Bridesburg, V. | 1 | 2 | 61 | | 3 | | 54 42 | 26 50 | 30 00 | | | | |
| | Tinicum, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Neshaminy, V.—13. | 8 | 3 | 136 | 2 | 11 | | 52 00 | | | | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| *Licentiates*—4. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Theophilus G. Potts, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred Ryers, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James P. Fisher, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin F. Stead. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 46 | 23 | 862 | 18 | 54 | $67 15 | $412 78 | $116 50 | $72 00 | $72 00 | $22 25 | $20 75 | |
| 3. *Presb. of West Jersey.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buckley Carll, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Deerfield, N. J. |
| George W. Janvier, P. | Pittsgrove, P. | 5 | 1 | 169 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | Pittsgrove, N. J. |
| Samuel Lawrence, P. | Greenwich, P. | 2 | | 106 | 1 | 3 | | 20 00 | | 10 00 | 20 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | Roadstown, N. J. |
| Moses Williamson, P. | Cold Spring, P. | 73 | 1 | 266 | 49 | | | | | 25 00 | 40 00 | | | Cape May, N. J. |
| Wm. R. S. Betts, P. | Mount Holly, P. | 1 | 3 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | Mount Holly, N. J. |
| Eliphalet Bosworth, S. S. | Burlington, S. S. | | 3 | 42 | | 1 | 152 84 | 252 89 | | 25 00 | | | | Burlington, N. J. |
| Alexander Heberton, W. C. | Williamstown, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Newark, Del. |
| Samuel D. Blythe, P. | Woodbury and Blackwood Town, P. | 4 | 5 | 73 | 2 | 3 | 65 00 | 125 00 | | | 30 00 | | | Woodbury, N. J. |
| Simeon Peck, Miss. | Camden, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cedarville, N. J. |
| Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, S. S. | Fairfield, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Washington City. |
| Benjamin Tyler, P. | Deerfield, P. | | | 81 | | 2 | | | | | | | | Deerfield, N. J. |
| Samuel Beach Jones, P. | Bridgeton, P. | 8 | 12 | 205 | 3 | 3 | 109 29 | 56 02 | 146 00 | 31 17 | | 4 00 | 2 00 | Bridgeton, N. J. |
| James J. Helm, S. S. | Salem, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 102 | 1 | 5 | 101 50 | 25 00 | | 20 00 | 27 50 | | | Salem, N. J. |
| Richard Curran, S. S. | Cedarville, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 80 | 3 | 4 | | 9 90 | 30 00 | | | | | Cedarville, N. J. |
| Levi Janvier, For. Miss. —15. | Millville, S. S.—15. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Pittsgrove, N. J. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Licentiate*—1 Thomas V. Moore, *Candidates*—2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 98 | 28 | 1135 | 60 | 25 | $428 63 | $488 81 | $176 00 | $111 17 | $117 50 | $6 00 | $3 00 | |
| 4. *Presbytery of New Castle.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Martin, D. D. P. | Chanceford, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Chanceford, Pa. |
| John D. Perkins, W. C. | Unionville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Coatesville, Pa. |
| James Latta, P. | Upper Octorara, P. | 5 | 8 | 337 | 3 | 7 | | 20 00 | 5 00 | | | 10 00 | | Sadsburyville, Pa. |
| Stephen Boyer, S. S. | Charlestown, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | York, Pa. |
| William Finney, P. | Churchville, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Churchville, Md. |
| Joseph Barr, P. | Leacock and Middle Octorara, P. | | 6 | 296 | 4 | 33 | | 108 67 | | | | 3 00 | | Williamstown, Pa. |
| Samuel Parke, P. | Slate Ridge and Centre, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Slate Ridge, Pa. |
| John N. C. Grier, P. | Forks of Brandywine, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brandywine Manor, Pa. |
| Thomas Love, P. | Lower Brandywine and Red Clay Creek, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Loveville, Del. |
| Alexander G. Morrison, P. | Doe Run and Coatesville, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | McWilliamstown, Pa. |
| John M. Dickey, P. | Oxford and Upper West Nottingham, P. | 27 | 5 | 350 | 9 | 25 | 25 00 | 85 00 | | | | 5 00 | | Oxford, Pa. |
| John Wallace, P. | Pequea, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Pequea. Pa. |
| James K. Wilson, W. C. | Head of Christiana and Newark, S. S. | 2 | 13 | 148 | | 2 | | 20 00 | | | | 2 00 | | |
| Lindley C. Rutter, P. | Chesnut Level & Little Britain, P. | 5 | 1 | 262 | 1 | 9 | | 22 00 | | | | | | Chesnut Level, Pa. |
| John Decker, Junr. P. | Newcastle, P. | 4 | 4 | 68 | | 9 | | 92 00 | 75 00 | | | | | Newcastle, Del. |
| John C. Lowrie, Agt. | Rock, S. S. | | | 74 | | | 5 00 | | | | | | | New York. |
| Benj. Schneider, For. Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broosa, Asia Minor. |
| Alfred Hamilton, P. | Fagg's Manor, P. | 3 | 2 | 298 | | 10 | 38 00 | 42 00 | | | | 3 39 | 3 39 | Cochranville, Pa. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Burrowes, P. | Lower West Nottingham, P. & Port Deposit, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | Port Deposit, Md. |
| Robert P. Dubois, P. | New London, P. | 2 | 5 | 190 | 1 | 4 | $20 00 | $30 00 | $20 00 | | | $1 75 | $1 75 | New London ✕ Roads, Pa. |
| Samuel M. Gayley, S. S. | Rockland, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Wilmington, Del. |
| David McCarter, P. | Strasburg & Union, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Strasburg, Pa. |
| T. M. Boggs, P. | Donegal & Marietta, P. | | 4 | 134 | | 7 | 56 94 | 100 00 | | $20 00 | | 9 00 | | Marietta, Pa. |
| William W. Latta, P. | Waynesburg, P. | 10 | 5 | 104 | 3 | 5 | | 75 00 | | | | | | Honeybrook, Pa. |
| James L. Scott, For. Miss. | Wrightsville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Futteghur, N. India. |
| Stephen R. Wynkoop, P. | First Pres. Ch. Wilmington, P. | 8 | 10 | 79 | | 10 | 20 00 | 30 00 | | 20 00 | | | | Wilmington, Del. |
| Philip J. Timlow, P. | Bellevue, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Salisbury, Pa. |
| John W. Grier, Chap. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred Nevin, P. | Cedar Grove, P. | 14 | | 70 | 7 | 1 | | 80 00 | | | | | | Churchtown, Pa. |
| William R. Work, P. | White Clay Creek, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Newark, Del. |
| Robert W. Dunlap, P.—31. | Columbia, P. | | | 89 | | | | 104 00 | | | | 4 00 | | Columbia, Pa. |
| | Lancaster, S. S.—40. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lancaster, Pa. |
| *Licentiates*—6. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reese Happersett, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Pinkerton, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel M. Baylcss, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Grier Ralston, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James D. Scott, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Dickey. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 80 | 63 | 2499 | 28 | 122 | 164 94 | 808 67 | 100 00 | 40 00 | | 38 14 | 5 14 | |
| 5. *Presbytery of Baltimore.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Breckinridge, D. D. W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin O. Hubbard, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Melbourne, L. Canada. |
| Geo. W. Musgrave, P. | 3d Ch. Baltimore, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Baltimore, Md. |
| James G. Hamner, P. | 5th Ch. Baltimore, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Baltimore, Md. |
| R. Armstrong, F. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. J. Breckinridge, D. D. P. | 2d Ch. Baltimore, P. | 27 | 5 | 420 | 2 | 20 | | | | | | | | Baltimore, Md. |
| John C. Backus, P. | 1st Ch. Baltimore, P. | 12 | 8 | 512 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | Baltimore, Md. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissions. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew B. Cross, P. | Bethel, P. and Franklinville, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Baltimore, Md. |
| John P. Carter, P. | Taney Town, P. and New Windsor, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | New Windsor, Md. |
| James Smith, P. | Frederick, P. | 3 | 5 | 78 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | Frederick City, Md. |
| George D. Purviance, P. | 4th Ch. Baltimore, P. | 8 | 7 | 78 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | Baltimore, Md. |
| Ferdinand Jacobs, P. | Wycomoco, P. and Monokin, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Princess Ann, Md. |
| John B. Spotswood, D. M. S. S. | Ellicott's Mills, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Watts, F. M.—14. | 1st Col. Ch. Baltimore, V.—14. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates.*—5. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephen Williams, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John M. Harris, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. W. E. Ker, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephen Yerkes, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Inglis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 50 | 25 | 1086 | 5 | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| 6. *Presbytery of Carlisle.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Snodgrass, P. | Hanover, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Hanover, Pa. |
| William Paxton, D. D. P. | Lower Marsh Creek, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Millerstown, Pa. |
| David Denny, W. C. | York, V. | | | 15 | | 3 | | | | | | | | Chambersburg, Pa. |
| Amos A. M'Ginley, P. | Upper and Lower Path Valley, P. | 24 | 1 | 425 | 6 | 30 | | | | | | $4 00 | | Fannetsburg, Pa. |
| Henry R. Wilson, Sr. Agt. | Hopewell, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Philadelphia. |
| John Moody, P. | Middle Spring, P. | 7 | | 235 | | | $29 00 | $11 00 | | $15 00 | | | | Shippensburg, Pa. |
| James R. Sharon, P. | Paxton and Derry, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Hummelstown, Pa. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert S. Grier, P. | Tom's & Piney Creek, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Emmitsburg, Md. |
| Daniel M'Kinley, Agt. | Up. & Centre Churches, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Carlisle, Pa. |
| Robert M'Cachran, P. | Big Spring, P. | 11 | 9 | 360 | 2 | 19 | $25 00 | $209 00 | $88 00 | | | $4 00 | $2 00 | Newville, Pa. |
| Matthew B. Patterson, P. | Middle Ridge, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Clarkes Ferry, Pa. |
| Thomas Creigh, P. | Mercersburg, P. | 13 | 7 | 360 | 2 | 15 | 45 00 | 175 00 | 20 00 | | $75 00 | 4 00 | 2 00 | Mercersburg, Pa. |
| James C. Watson, P. | Gettysburg and Great Conawago, | 11 | 4 | 287 | 1 | 13 | | 175 00 | | | | 4 00 | 1 00 | Gettysburg, Pa. |
| Henry R. Wilson, Jr. F. M. | Monaghan and Petersburg, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 105 | 1 | 3 | | 4 50 | | | | | | Northern India. |
| N. Grier White, P. | M'Connelsburg and Well's Valley, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | M'Connelsburg, Pa. |
| John Dickey, P. | Landisburg, Buffalo, & Bloomfield, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bloomfield, Pa. |
| Charles P. Cummins, P. | Dickinson, | 8 | 7 | 130 | 2 | 12 | | 136 59 | 18 00 | $15 00 | | 2 00 | 2 00 | Dickinson, Pa. |
| Alexander K. Nelson, P. | St. Thomas, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Campbellstown, Pa. |
| Samuel H. M'Donald, S. S. | Cumberland, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 40 | | 5 | 16 00 | 110 00 | | | | | | Cumberland, Md. |
| David D. Clark, P. | Shellsburg, P. | 8 | 3 | 70 | 1 | 8 | | 35 00 | | | | 1 00 | 1 00 | Shellsburg, Pa. |
| *Alexander T. M'Gill, P. | Carlisle, P. | 12 | 24 | 246 | 1 | 10 | 150 00 | 350 00 | 156 00 | | | 9 00 | | Carlisle, Pa. |
| George D. Porter, P. | Newburg & Roxbury, P. | | 7 | 42 | | 4 | | 70 00 | | | | | 50 | Newburg, Pa. |
| Jonathan Dickerson, S. S. | Williamsport, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 34 | | 2 | 40 75 | 70 00 | | | | | | Williamsport, Md. |
| William Adam, W. C. | Chambersburg, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Chambersburg, Pa. |
| George Morris, P. | Silver Spring, P. | | | 125 | | | | 150 00 | | 25 00 | | | 1 00 | Mechanicksburg, Pa. |
| E. Bradbury, W. C. | Bedford, V. | | | 135 | | | | | | | | | | Bedford, Pa. |
| James Harper, P. | Shippensburg, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Shippensburg, Pa. |
| J. T. Marshal Davie, P.—28. | Greencastle & Hagerstown, P. | 4 | 2 | 160 | 1 | 14 | | | | | | | | Greencastle, Pa. |
| | Hancock, V. Waynesboro, V.—41. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates.*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Bradley, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albert B. Clark. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—5. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 108 | 70 | 2769 | 17 | 138 | 305 75 | 1496 09 | 282 00 | 55 00 | 75 00 | 28 00 | 9 50 | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. *Presb. of Huntingdon.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Boalsburg, Pa. |
| William Stuart, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Hutchison, P. | Mifflin and Lost Creek, P. | 2 | 2 | 294 | | 23 | | | | | $63 50 | $6 00 | | Mifflintown, Pa. |
| James Linn, P. | Bellefonte, P. | 4 | 3 | 171 | | 12 | $25 10 | $42 50 | | $25 00 | | 6 00 | | Bellefonte, Pa. |
| George Gray, P. | Upper Tuscarora and Aughwick, P. | | | 158 | | 23 | | | | | | | | Waterloo, Pa. |
| James S. Woods, P. | Lewistown, P. | 2 | 9 | 164 | | 8 | | 56 17 | $41 75 | 25 00 | 40 45 | 6 00 | | Lewistown, Pa. |
| Samuel Hill, P. | Spruce Creek, Birmingham, & Logan's Valley, P. | 13 | | 206 | 1 | 14 | 2 00 | 21 50 | 20 00 | | | | | Birmingham, Pa. |
| John Peebles, P. | Huntingdon, P. | 2 | 5 | 173 | | 15 | | | 110 00 | | 105 50 | 4 00 | | Huntingdon, Pa. |
| | Williamsburg, S. S. | 9 | 2 | 53 | | 9 | | | | | | 2 00 | | |
| David McKinney, P. | Sinking Creek, and | 3 | 7 | 132 | | 11 | 30 00 | 47 71 | 32 50 | 12 50 | | 3 00 | | Boalsburg, Pa. |
| | Spring Creek, P. | 6 | 7 | 110 | | 16 | 18 00 | 28 75 | 29 81 | 12 50 | | 3 00 | | |
| | Pine Grove, S. S. | | 1 | 40 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| John McKinney, P. | Alexandria and Hartslog, P. | 11 | 5 | 151 | 4 | 18 | 58 66 | 29 86 | 32 50 | 15 00 | 110 00 | 4 00 | | Alexandria, Pa. |
| | Sinking Valley, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 68 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 00 | | |
| Joshua Moore, P. | East Kishacoquillas, P. | 3 | 3 | 135 | | 7 | | 7 56 | 22 08 | | 2 50 | 6 00 | | Lewistown, Pa. |
| McKnight Williamson, P. | Lower Tuscarora, P. | 15 | 8 | 238 | 4 | 18 | 70 00 | 65 00 | 60 00 | | | 4 00 | | Tuscarora Valley, Pa. |
| | Millerstown, S. S. | 9 | 3 | 67 | 4 | 12 | 10 00 | 20 00 | | | | 3 00 | | |
| James Nourse, P. | Perryville, P. | 5 | 3 | 115 | | | | 9 00 | | | | 6 00 | | Valley, P. O. Pa. |
| Britton E. Collins, S. S. | Shirleysburg, S. S. | 23 | 1 | 53 | 5 | 16 | 28 25 | | | | | 3 00 | | Shirleysburg, Pa. |
| David Sterrett, P. | Shaver's Creek, P. | 8 | 3 | 244 | | 15 | 40 37 | 35 62 | 82 00 | 25 00 | | | $6 00 | Manor Hill, Pa. |
| Alexander McKeehan, W. C. | Frankstown, V. | 29 | 37 | 310 | 2 | 50 | | 42 29 | 100 68 | 25 00 | 64 00 | 6 00 | | |
| John Fleming, S. S. | Middle Tuscarora, S. S. | 25 | 6 | 169 | 4 | 31 | | | | | | | | McCulloch's Mills, Pa. |
| Matthew B. Hope, Agt. | Martinsburg, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Philadelphia. |
| Moses Floyd, P. | West Kishacoquillas & | 7 | 3 | 115 | 1 | 7 | 15 00 | | 13 75 | | | 3 00 | | Belleville, Pa. |
| | Little Valley, P. | 5 | 4 | 89 | 1 | 5 | 21 25 | | | | | 3 00 | | |
| Benjamin Carrell, P. | Waynesburg and Newton Hamilton, P. | 30 | 10 | 276 | 7 | 24 | | 96 00 | | 60 00 | | 6 00 | | McVeytown, Pa. |
| Samuel M. Cooper, P. | Lick Run, P. | 1 | 12 | 233 | 7 | 11 | | 20 00 | | | 52 00 | 6 00 | | Walker, Pa. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick G. Betts, P.—21. | Clearfield, | 14 | 3 | 85 | | 12 | $5 00 | | | | | | | Clearfield, Pa. |
| | and Pike, P. | 10 | | 51 | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | Yellow Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Loysburg, Pa. |
| | Brady, V. | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Luthersburg, Pa. |
| | Mt. Pleasant, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Smith's Mills, Pa. |
| | Fruit Hill, V.—34. | 2 | | 31 | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Galbraith, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James B. Payne. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 241 | 140 | 3950 | 41 | 371 | 323 71 | 1569 10 | $445 07 | $200 00 | $437 95 | $82 00 | $13 00 | |
| 8. *Presb. of Northumberland.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Bryson, P. | Warrior Run, P. | 11 | 2 | 230 | 2 | 25 | | | | | | 6 00 | | Turbutsville, Pa. |
| John B. Patterson, P. | Derry, P. | 7 | | 209 | 1 | 23 | | $57 50 | 60 00 | | | 5 00 | | Washingtonville, Pa. |
| Thomas Hood, W. C. | Williamsport, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mill Hall, Pa. |
| Alexander Boyd, P. | Great Island, P. | | 4 | 80 | | 10 | | 77 63 | 43 00 | | | | | Lock Haven, Pa. |
| John H. Grier, P. | Pine Creek, P. | 3 | 1 | 207 | 1 | 9 | | 77 58 | 10 00 | 18 00 | | 5 00 | | Jersey Shore, Pa. |
| Wm. R. Smith, S. S. | Sunbury, S. S. | | | 63 | | 3 | | 25 00 | | | | 3 00 | | Sunbury, Pa. |
| James Williamson, P. | Milton, P. | 17 | 8 | 127 | 2 | 8 | | 173 00 | 26 62 | | 20 00 | 5 00 | | Milton, Pa. |
| Daniel M. Barber, S. S. | Chilisquaque, S S. | 10 | 2 | 121 | | 7 | | 25 00 | 10 00 | | | 4 00 | | Washingtonville, Pa. |
| John P. Hudson, S. S. | Shamokin, S. S. | | | 132 | | | | 10 00 | | | | 2 00 | | Turbutsville, Pa. |
| Isaac Grier, P. | Washington, P. | 36 | 1 | 198 | 3 | 12 | | 75 00 | | | | | 4 00 | White Deer, Pa. |
| Phineas B. Marr, P. | Lewisburg, P. | 24 | 2 | 158 | 5 | 24 | | 100 00 | 55 00 | | | | 6 00 | Lewisburg, Pa. |
| Samuel S. Sheddan, P. | Muncy, P. | 1 | | 16 | | 5 | | 23 00 | | | | 3 00 | | Muncy, Pa. |
| John White, P. | Lycoming, P. | 7 | 5 | 69 | | 15 | | | 7 41 | | | 3 00 | | Newberry, Pa. |
| David M Halliday, P. | Danville, P. | 56 | 9 | 250 | 9 | 21 | 56 00 | 302 00 | 100 00 | | | 6 00 | | Danville, Pa. |
| Joseph Marr, D. M. | Northumberland, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 37 | | 5 | | 10 00 | | | | 3 00 | | |
| William Hamilton, F. M | Holland Run, S. S. | 11 | | 60 | 2 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| David J. Waller, P.—17. | Bloomsburg, P. | 19 | 3 | 90 | 1 | 12 | | 18 00 | 20 00 | | 30 00 | 3 00 | | Bloomsburg, Pa. |
| | Mifflinburg, V. | | | 75 | | | | | | | | 2 50 | | |
| | New Columbia, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Buffalo, S. S. | 9 | | 80 | 1 | 8 | | 19 56 | | | | 4 00 | | |
| *Candidates*—4. | Bethel, S. S. | 2 | | 24 | | 2 | | 5 88 | | | | 2 00 | | |
| | Brier Creek, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Moresburg, S. S. | 6 | | 41 | | 5 | 25 00 | | 10 00 | | | 1 50 | | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Berwick, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | New Berlin, V.—25. | 10 | 17 | 27 | 2 | 5 | | $10 00 | | | | | | |
| | | 220 | 56 | 2256 | 29 | 209 | $81 00 | 1009 15 | $342 03 | $18 00 | $50 00 | $58 00 | $10 00 | |
| SYNOD OF PITTSBURG. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presbytery of Blairsville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Francis Laird, P. | Murrysville, P. | 7 | 1 | 170 | | 14 | 3 33 | 3 34 | 3 33 | | | 3 04 | 50 | Murrysville, Pa. |
| Robert Johnston, P. | Bethel, P. | 9 | 4 | 147 | 4 | 9 | 14 37 | | | | | 2 06 | 50 | Kent, Pa. |
| James Graham, P. | Beulah, P. | 6 | 2 | 123 | | 12 | 21 00 | | 22 00 | | | 5 00 | 50 | Turtle Creek, Pa. |
| David Lewis, P. | Ebenezer, P. | 12 | 7 | 305 | 6 | 24 | 50 00 | 23 00 | 15 00 | | 14 00 | 7 00 | 50 | Lewisville, Pa. |
| David Kirkpatrick, P. | Poke Run, P. | 17 | 3 | 265 | | 22 | 26 12 | 12 27 | | | 11 06 | 5 00 | 50 | Poke Run, Pa. |
| Thomas Davis, P. | Salem & Blairsville, P. | 18 | 5 | 462 | 3 | 40 | 95 60 | 38 16 | 60 00 | | 41 00 | 9 00 | 1 00 | Blairsville, Pa. |
| Samuel Swan, P. | Fairfield, Ligonier, and Donegal, P. | 24 | 4 | 552 | 5 | 46 | 20 00 | 15 00 | 11 00 | | 15 14 | 5 00 | 50 | Ligonier, Pa. |
| Joseph Painter, P. | Kittanning, P. | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 12 | 12 95 | | | | | 5 00 | | Kittanning, Pa. |
| John H. Kirkpatrick, P. | Harmony and Washington, P. | 18 | 5 | 284 | 4 | 15 | | | 6 94 | 6 34 | | 5 00 | 50 | Yellow Creek, Pa. |
| Samuel McFarren, P. | Congruity, P. | 7 | 7 | 293 | | 13 | 27 62 | 85 68 | 19 25 | 18 00 | | | 50 | Congruity, Pa. |
| Peter Hassinger, P. | Unity, P. | 21 | 4 | 164 | 4 | 13 | 16 50 | 20 00 | 17 08 | | 17 75 | 5 00 | 50 | Youngstown, Pa. |
| Elisha D. Barret, S. S. | Concord, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Glade Run, Pa. |
| S. Howel Terry, P. | Johnstown, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Johnstown, Pa. |
| Watson Hughes, P. | Saltsburgh, P. | 7 | 3 | 188 | | 15 | 16 27 | 11 00 | 13 50 | 30 00 | 18 50 | 5 00 | 50 | Saltsburgh, Pa. |
| Adam Torrence, P. | New Alexandria, P. | 8 | 8 | 142 | 2 | 9 | 13 25 | 35 75 | 13 25 | 13 12 | | 5 00 | 50 | New Alexandria, Pa. |
| Samuel M. McClung, P. | Cross Roads and Plumb Creek, P. | 15 | 5 | 266 | 1 | 27 | 28 00 | | | | 5 76 | 7 00 | 50 | Antrim, Pa. |
| Alexander Donaldson, P. | Elder's Ridge and Curie's Run, P. | 36 | 8 | 251 | 3 | 39 | 20 76 | | 5 16 | | 15 78 | 7 63 | 1 50 | Black Legs, Pa. |
| Levi M. Graves, P. | Warren, Boiling Spring, & Crooked Creek, P. | 19 | 16 | 100 | | 19 | 9 39 | 10 00 | | | | 1 43 | 50 | Apollo, Pa. |
| John Carothers, P. | Gilgal and Perry, P. | 46 | 9 | 212 | 2 | 45 | 29 00 | 27 50 | 5 00 | | | 5 00 | 50 | Mahoning, Pa. |
| | Rural Valley, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 62 | | 4 | 20 25 | | | | | | | |
| Lewis W. Williams, P.—20. | Indiana, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Licentiates*—2. | Jefferson, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Hill, | Lower Plum Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David S. McComb. | Glade Run, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Armagh, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—4. | Pleasant Grove, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 278 | 103 | 4058 | 34 | 378 | $424 43 | $281 70 | $191 51 | $67 46 | $138 99 | $83 16 | $10 10 | |
| *2. Presbytery of Redstone.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Guthrie, P. | Laurel Hill & Tyrone, P. | 5 | 3 | 220 | | 7 | 42 00 | 50 00 | | | 25 00 | 6 30 | 50 | Uniontown, Pa. |
| William Johnston, P. | Brownsville, P. | 11 | 6 | 96 | | 21 | 62 00 | | | | | 2 62 | 50 | Brownsville, Pa. |
| Ashbel G. Fairchild, P. | George's Ck. & Tent, P. | 10 | 6 | 279 | 3 | 12 | 110 00 | 91 00 | 31 00 | 45 00 | 326 00 | 5 00 | 50 | Smithfield, Pa. |
| Alexader McCandless, P. | Long Run, P. | 17 | 12 | 253 | 3 | 16 | 30 00 | 60 00 | | 25 00 | 65 00 | 5 00 | 50 | Stewartsville, Pa. |
| Noah H. Gillet, P. | Rehoboth, P. | 4 | | 183 | | 7 | | 66 94 | 30 84 | 25 00 | | 5 00 | 50 | Rostraver, Pa. |
| John L. Hawkins, P. | Connellsville and Indian Creek, P. | 15 | 5 | 107 | 2 | 13 | 150 00 | 33 00 | | 50 00 | | 3 00 | 50 | Connellsville, Pa. |
| Samuel Wilson, P. | Dunlap's Creek and McClellandtown, P. | 10 | 4 | 139 | 4 | 19 | 37 00 | 52 38 | 7 24 | | 35 00 | 5 00 | 50 | Merrittstown, Pa. |
| Cyrus B. Bristol, P. | Middletown, Kingwood, and Stuart's Run, P. | 9 | 2 | 173 | 6 | 9 | 5 00 | | | | | 2 75 | 50 | Polsley's Mills, Va. |
| Joel Stoneroad, P. | Uniontown, P. | 1 | 13 | 209 | | 15 | 80 00 | 186 62 | 6 75 | 37 00 | | 3 10 | 50 | Uniontown, Pa. |
| Robert M. Finley, W. C. | Somerset & Jenner, V. | 7 | | 95 | 2 | 9 | | | | 5 00 | | 2 00 | | Somerset, Pa. |
| Joceph B. McKee, P. | Sewickly, P. | 25 | 7 | 150 | 2 | 13 | | 11 63 | | 7 00 | | 5 00 | 1 00 | West Newton, Pa. |
| Ezekiel Quillin, P. | Clarksburg, P. | | | 71 | | | | | | | | | 50 | Clarksburgh, Va. |
| James Davis, P. | Morgantown, P. | 6 | 1 | 83 | 2 | 3 | 28 00 | 10 00 | 3 87 | | | 3 00 | 50 | Morgantown, Va. |
| John McClintock, P. | New Providence and | 4 | 1 | 62 | | 14 | 27 00 | 17 00 | 32 00 | | | 2 00 | 50 | Carmichaeltown, Pa. |
| | Jefferson, P. | 5 | 2 | 30 | 3 | | | 10 00 | | | | | | |
| Wm. Wylie McLain, S. S. —15. | Petersburg and | 6 | | 42 | 2 | 3 | | 30 00 | | | | | 50 | Smithfield, Pa. |
| | Sandy Creek, S. S. | 5 | | 45 | 3 | | | 4 00 | | | | 2 00 | | |
| *Licentiates*—3. | Round Hill, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 138 | 2 | 12 | 33 75 | 21 50 | 6 00 | | | 3 00 | | |
| Thomas Martin, | McKeesport, S. S. | 3 | 8 | 61 | | 8 | | | | | | 2 00 | | Morgantown, Va. |
| Jacob Pentzer, | Mount Pleasant, V. | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Eaton. | Greensburgh, V. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | Elizabeth, Pa. |
| | Stewartstown, V.—29. | | 1 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 151 | 76 | 2779 | 34 | 188 | 646 75 | 694 07 | 117 70 | 194 00 | 476 00 | 63 07 | 8 00 | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. *Presb. of Washington.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George M. Scott, S. S. | Washington, S. S. | 23 | 15 | 360 | 5 | 17 | $180 00 | $180 00 | $58 00 | | | 7 00 | $1 00 | Hookstown, Pa. |
| Cephas Dodd, S. S. | Lower Ten Mile, S. S. | 6 | 1 | 127 | 3 | 7 | 20 00 | | 7 00 | $3 00 | | 1 00 | 1 00 | Amity, Pa. |
| D. McConnaughey, D. D. Pres. | Wolf Run, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Hervey, P. | Forks of Wheeling, P. | 7 | 5 | 165 | 2 | 10 | 139 10 | 42 00 | 59 11 | | | 6 00 | 1 00 | Wheeling, Va. |
| Henry R. Weed, D. D. P. | Wheeling, P. | 9 | 14 | 276 | | 23 | 200 00 | 300 00 | 200 00 | | | 7 00 | 1 00 | Wheeling, Va. |
| John Stockton, P. | Cross-Creek, P. | 16 | 13 | 370 | 4 | 25 | 106 00 | 204 00 | 120 00 | 75 00 | | 7 00 | 1 00 | Cross-Creek Village, Pa. |
| John McCluskey, P. | Three Ridges, P. | 14 | 14 | 413 | 1 | 21 | 125 00 | 76 00 | 75 00 | | | 7 00 | 1 00 | West Alexandria, Pa. |
| D. Deruelle, Agt. | Elizabethtown, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Washington, Pa. |
| David Hervey, P. | Lower Buffalo, P. | 14 | 2 | 78 | 3 | 5 | 11 25 | | | | | 4 00 | 1 00 | Wellsburg, Va. |
| John Moore, P. | Mount Prospect, P. | 4 | 3 | 116 | 2 | 11 | 12 00 | 20 00 | 12 00 | | $5 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | Hickory, Pa. |
| Wm. P. Alrich, S. S. | East Buffalo, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Washington, Pa. |
| John Eagleson, P. | Upper Buffalo, P. | 10 | 3 | 227 | 1 | 11 | 39 00 | 153 85 | 24 00 | 12 00 | | 6 00 | 1 00 | Buffalo P. O. Pa. |
| James Sloan, P. | Frankfort, P. | 10 | 14 | 213 | 3 | 12 | 50 00 | | | | | 3 50 | 50 | Frankfort Springs, Pa. |
| Eben. S. Graham, P. | Pigeon Creek, P. | 31 | 6 | 406 | 7 | 27 | 125 00 | 135 00 | 73 00 | 71 00 | | 7 00 | 1 00 | Dunnigville, Pa. |
| R. M. White, P. | Fairview and Three Springs, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Fairview, Va. |
| James Smith, P. | Upper Ten Mile and Mount Nebo, P. | 1 | 2 | 87 | | 3 | | 4 00 | 1 00 | 8 10 | | 50 | 50 | Van Buren P. O. Pa. |
| Nathan Shotwell, P. | West Liberty, P | 10 | 8 | 71 | 2 | 5 | | 11 00 | 30 00 | | | 3 00 | 1 00 | West Liberty, Va. |
| James Fleming, P. | West Union, P. | 25 | 23 | 124 | 4 | 34 | 20 25 | | | 9 00 | | 4 00 | 1 00 | West Union, Va. |
| James W. McKennan, P. | Cross-Roads, P. | 2 | 10 | 274 | | 12 | 70 72 | 72 00 | 32 00 | 12 00 | | 7 00 | 1 00 | Florence, Pa. |
| Samuel Fulton, S. S. | Wellsburg, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Wellsburg, Va. |
| John B. McCoy, P.—21. | Mill Creek, P. | 9 | 6 | 197 | 3 | 27 | 29 00 | | 24 70 | | | 4 00 | 1 00 | |
| | Unity, V.—25. | 3 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 00 | | |
| *Licentiates.*—8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Fulton, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Hattery, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nicholas Murray, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John C. Mitchel, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John M. Faris, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Smith, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James D. Mason, Wm. Boner. *Candidates*—9. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 171 | 141 | 3552 | 41 | 252 | 1147 62 | 1197 85 | $817 81 | $190 10 | $5 00 | $80 00 | $14 00 | |
| 4. *Presbytery of Ohio.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Andrews, W. C. | Montours, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| Samuel Ralston, D. D. W. C. | Bethlehem, V. | 7 | 10 | 125 | 1 | 3 | | $3 00 | 5 25 | | | 2 00 | | Mohongahela City, Pa. |
| Elisha McCurdy, W. C. | Highland, V. | 5 | | 70 | 1 | 8 | | 21 15 | 12 27 | | | 4 00 | | Alleghenytown, Pa. |
| Francis Herron, D. D. P. | 1st Ch. Pittsburgh, P. | 6 | 17 | 336 | | 13 | $253 00 | 599 82 | | 456 00 | 41 00 | 13 25 | 5 00 | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| Matthew Brown, D. D. Pres. S. S. | Canonsburgh, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Canonsburgh, Pa. |
| Robert Patterson, W. C. | Centre, V. | | 1 | 114 | | 7 | 13 00 | 12 37 | | | 10 00 | | | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| John Jones, W. C. | Birmingham, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| Nathaniel Todd, W. C. | Pine Creek, V. | 7 | 5 | 85 | | 5 | | | 10 00 | | | | | Beaver, Pa. |
| David Elliott, D. D. Prof. | Racoon, V. | 14 | 4 | 200 | 3 | 16 | 35 47 | 41 95 | | 13 50 | | 5 47 | | Alleghenytown, Pa. |
| Elisha P. Swift, D. D. P. | 1st Ch. Alleghenytown, P. | 18 | 28 | 319 | 4 | 19 | 75 00 | 141 00 | 60 00 | 55 00 | | 6 25 | 1 00 | Alleghenytown, Pa. |
| Allan D. Campbell, S. S. | 2d Ch. Alleghenytown, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Alleghenytown, Pa. |
| Lemuel F. Leake, P. | Chartiers, P. | 1 | 3 | 92 | | 19 | | | | | | 6 00 | 1 00 | Canonsburgh, Pa. |
| Samuel Henderson, P. | Concord, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| William Jeffery, P. | Bethany, P. | 8 | 5 | 181 | 1 | 19 | 32 57 | 40 37 | 50 00 | 30 00 | 39 75 | 6 00 | 1 00 | Herriottsville, Pa. |
| William Smith, Prof. S. S. | Miller's Run, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 121 | 1 | 2 | 33 00 | 31 50 | 100 00 | | | | 1 00 | Canonsburgh, Pa. |
| Samuel C. Jennings, P. | Sharon and Mount Pisgah, P. | 27 | 9 | 233 | 11 | 12 | 16 56 | 50 00 | 46 00 | 10 00 | | 8 50 | 1 00 | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| John B. Pinney, Agt. | Mount Carmel, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Economy, Pa. |
| James D. Ray, P. | 2d Ch. Pittsburgh, P. | 10 | 22 | 352 | | 37 | 124 89 | 190 85 | 168 32 | 57 27 | 21 60 | 10 00 | 5 00 | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| Robert Dunlap, P. | 3d Ch. Pittsburgh, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algernon Sydney MacMaster, P. | 4th Ch. Pittsburgh, P. | 17 | 13 | 146 | 2 | 26 | | | 15 00 | 24 00 | 20 00 | 6 00 | 1 00 | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| William B. McIlvaine, P. | East Liberty, P. | 7 | 5 | 135 | 1 | | 69 25 | 88 12 | 40 25 | 51 12 | | 6 00 | 1 50 | Wilkins, Pa. |
| James Campbell, W. C. | Sharpsburgh, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Marshall, P. | Bethel, P. | 6 | 11 | 184 | 1 | 16 | 75 00 | 100 00 | 76 25 | 44 00 | | 6 00 | 1 00 | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| William Annan, Ed. | Valley Church, V. | 6 | 35 | 39 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| Richard Lea, P. | Lawrenceville, P. | 3 | 5 | 91 | | 9 | 22 28 | 80 00 | 16 00 | | 15 87 | 6 00 | 2 00 | Lawrenceville, Pa. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fairmount and | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel E. Nevin, P. | Sewickley, P. | 16 | 2 | 170 | | 13 | | $68 54 | $42 25 | $30 00 | | $6 00 | 1 00 | Sewickley, Pa. |
| Joseph Warren, For. Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Northern India. |
| John Kerr, P. | 1st Ch. Monongahela City, P. | 7 | 11 | 97 | | 6 | $12 00 | | 10 00 | | $26 00 | 6 00 | 50 | Monongahela City, Pa. |
| William A. Adair, W. C. | Maple Creek, V. | 2 | | 32 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | Alleghenytown, Pa. |
| John M. Smith, P. | Mingo Creek, P. | | | | | | | | | | | 6 00 | 1 00 | Monongahela City, Pa. |
| Joseph Reed, W. C. | Lebanon, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reuben Lewis, P.—32. | Hopewell, P.—33. | 3 | 3 | 158 | 1 | 9 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | 5 00 | | Clinton, Pa. |
| *Licentiates*—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph E. Murray. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John W. Murray, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clement V. McKaig. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—9. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 174 | 191 | 3280 | 30 | 246 | 766 52 | 1473 18 | 651 59 | 770 89 | 174 22 | 108 47 | 23 00 | |
| 5. *Presbytery of Allegheny.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reid Bracken, P. | Mount Nebo, P. | 3 | 1 | 82 | | 5 | 6 48 | 2 00 | | | | 1 25 | 50 | Whitestown, Pa. |
| John Reddick, P. | Slatelick and Union, P. | 24 | 9 | 270 | 8 | 30 | 9 50 | | 7 37 | | | 4 87 | 1 00 | Slatelick, Pa. |
| John Core, P. | Licking & New Rehoboth, P. | 9 | 17 | 535 | | 32 | 19 35 | 23 50 | 8 64 | | | 5 37 | 1 00 | Toby, Pa. |
| John Munson, P. | Centre, P. | 7 | | 97 | 2 | 5 | 9 00 | | 5 00 | | | 2 50 | 50 | Mercer, Pa. |
| John Coulter, P. | Concord and Muddy Creek, P. | 12 | 10 | 244 | | 8 | 11 37 | 8 00 | 9 74 | 10 00 | | 3 71 | 50 | S. Coultersville, Pa. |
| John Glenn, P. | Rockland, P. | | | 92 | | 3 | 6 50 | 7 98 | 2 18 | | | | | Agnew's Mills, Pa. |
| Loyal Young, P. | Butler, P. | 15 | 13 | 164 | 1 | 11 | 27 12 | 21 25 | 20 00 | | | 5 00 | 50 | Butler, Pa. |
| Samuel Caldwell, P. | Freeport and Tarentum, P. | 16 | 3 | 222 | 3 | 31 | | 18 06 | 2 42 | 5 37 | | 3 50 | 50 | Freeport, Pa. |
| John R. Agnew, P. | Scrubgrass and Harrisville, P. | 10 | 4 | 148 | 5 | 12 | 2 50 | 5 00 | 2 50 | 4 50 | 5 00 | 4 50 | 50 | Harrisville, Pa. |
| Leland R. McAboy, P. | Cross Roads & Plain, P. | | | | | | | 12 69 | | | | 5 00 | | Waxford, Pa. |
| Robert Walker, P. | Plaingrove, P. | 9 | 3 | 191 | 2 | 20 | | 26 00 | | 19 12 | | 3 00 | 50 | North Liberty, Pa. |
| Abraham Boyd, S. S. | Upper Bull Creek, S. S. | 6 | | 39 | | 10 | | | 7 39 | | | 2 00 | | Tarentum, Pa. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garry Bishop, W. C. | Beach Spring, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brookville, Pa. |
| John W. Johnston, S. S. | Bull Creek, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | Perrysville, Pa. |
| John Turbitt, P. | East Concord and Callensburg, P. | 34 | 12 | 150 | 5 | 32 | | $8 00 | | | | | | Callensburg, Pa. |
| David Polk, P. | Pisgah and Bethel, P. | 8 | 9 | | | 18 | | 35 00 | | | | $1 50 | 50 | Brookville, Pa. |
| Thomas W. Kerr, P.—17. | Middlesex, P. | | 5 | 76 | | 10 | | 20 50 | | | | 4 00 | 50 | Glade Mills, Pa. |
| *Licentiates.*—2. | Bethesda, V. | 15 | 5 | 69 | 3 | 26 | | 7 31 | | | | | | |
| Newton Brachen, D. M. | Portersville, S. S. | 8 | 2 | 70 | | 6 | | 4 40 | | | | 2 15 | | Whitestown, Pa. |
| James Montgomery. | Ebenezer, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates.*—2. | Rich Hill, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Richland and Mt. Tabor, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Clintonville, V.—32. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 176 | 93 | 2449 | 29 | 259 | $91 82 | 199 69 | $65 24 | $29 99 | $5 00 | 98 85 | $7 00 | |
| 6. *Presb. of Steubenville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Hunt, W. C. | Amsterdam, V. | 3 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | 50 | Richmond, Ohio. |
| Charles C. Beatty, D.D. S. S. | Bloomfield, S. S. | | | 51 | | | | | | | | | 50 | Steubenville, Ohio. |
| Jonah Sellers, S. S. | Centre, S. S. | 9 | | 37 | | 4 | | | | | | | 50 | Bloomingdale, Ohio. |
| John Knox, W. C. | Deersville, S. S. | 4 | | 26 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 00 | | Amsterdam, Ohio. |
| Richard Brown, P. | New Hagerstown, P. | 17 | 12 | 179 | | | | 50 00 | | 25 00 | | 3 50 | 50 | New Hagerstown, Ohio. |
| | Feed Spring, P. | 3 | | 85 | | | | 6 50 | | | | 1 00 | | |
| John K. Cunningham, S. S. | Island Creek, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 163 | 4 | 17 | 5 00 | | 12 00 | | | 6 00 | | Island Creek, Ohio. |
| James Smith, P. | Carrolton, P. | 6 | 5 | 196 | | | 28 07 | | 26 50 | | | | 50 | Carrolton, Ohio. |
| John W. Scott, W. C. | Centre Unity, V. | | | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 00 | | Churchtown, Pa. |
| Joseph Kerr, P. | Two Ridges, P. | 28 | 4 | 149 | 12 | 3 | 37 87 | 36 63 | 26 65 | 10 75 | | 6 00 | | Wintersville, Ohio. |
| William D. McCartney, P. | Ridge, P. | 3 | | 125 | | 11 | | 15 00 | 13 00 | | | 4 00 | | Hanover, Ohio. |
| Henry G. Comingo, P. | Steubenville, 1st. P. | 41 | 3 | 368 | 7 | 36 | 235 00 | 235 00 | 14 00 | 50 00 | | 10 00 | 50 | Steubenville, Ohio. |
| Thomas F. Magill, P. | Wellsville, P. | 13 | 3 | 104 | 1 | 8 | | 26 48 | 12 00 | 11 62 | | 6 00 | 50 | Wellsville, Ohio. |
| James McKain, P. | Waynesburg, P. | | | 69 | | | | | | | | | 50 | Waynesburg, Ohio. |
| | Bethlehem, P. | 2 | | 40 | | 2 | 2 00 | | | | | 1 00 | | |
| | Still Fork, P. | | | 51 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Moody, P. | Big Spring, P. | 14 | 2 | 115 | 1 | 15 | | 5 00 | | | | 3 50 | 50 | Leesville, Ohio. |
| John J. Knox, S. S. | Union, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 40 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 00 | | |
| Joseph H. Chambers, P. | Steubenville, 2d. P. | 17 | 7 | 84 | 5 | | | 100 00 | 100 00 | 100 00 | | 5 00 | | Steubenville, Ohio. |
| | Cross Creek, P. | 12 | | 55 | 5 | 10 | | 7 50 | | 5 00 | | 3 00 | | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John R. Dundass, P. | Richmond, P. | 20 | | 87 | 9 | 15 | | | | | | $3 00 | | McCulloughs, Ohio. |
| | Annapolis, P. | 15 | 7 | 80 | 5 | 7 | | | | | | 3 00 | | |
| John Robinson, P—18. | Corinth, P. | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | 50 | Mechanicsburg, Ohio. |
| | Monroesville, P.—24. | | | 41 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 220 | 55 | 2292 | 50 | 136 | $307 94 | $482 11 | $204 15 | $212 37 | | 58 00 | $5 00 | |
| 7. *Presb. of St. Clairsville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Rea, D. D. P. | Beech Spring, P. | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 9 | 45 00 | 20 00 | 12 50 | 20 00 | | 6 50 | | Union Vale, Ohio. |
| Moses Allen, P. | Crab Apple, P. | 9 | 5 | 109 | 1 | 10 | 41 60 | 13 25 | 16 00 | 13 25 | | 6 50 | | Union Town, Ohio. |
| James Black, S. S. | Wheeling Valley, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 21 | | 5 | | | | | | 1 00 | | St. Clairsville, Ohio. |
| | Morristown, V. | 1 | 1 | 50 | | | 6 50 | | | | | 2 50 | | Morristown, Ohio. |
| | Fairview, S. S. | 6 | 5 | 55 | | 5 | 5 75 | | 5 75 | 2 50 | | 1 00 | | Fairview, Ohio. |
| William Colledge, P. | Bealville, P. | 1 | 3 | 60 | | 5 | | | | 2 25 | | 2 00 | | Fairview, Ohio. |
| James Alexander, P. | St. Clairsville, P. | 2 | 5 | 165 | | 16 | 25 50 | 78 31 | 36 75 | | | 6 50 | 50 | St. Clairsville, Ohio. |
| Benjamin Mitchell, P. | Mt. Pleasant, P. | 4 | 4 | 165 | 2 | 24 | 18 50 | 11 83 | | | | 3 50 | | Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. |
| | Rockhill, P. | | | | | | 11 75 | | | 9 21 | | 3 00 | | |
| James Kerr, P. | Cadiz, P. | 35 | 5 | 214 | 8 | 25 | 26 50 | 35 50 | 10 50 | 7 00 | | 6 50 | | Cadiz, Ohio |
| Alexander McCandless, S. S. | Woodsfield, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | 2 00 | | Woodsfield, Ohio. |
| | New Castle, S. S. | 3 | | 26 | | 3 | 5 00 | | | | | 1 50 | | |
| Jacob Coon, S. S. | New Athens, S. S. | 40 | 4 | 104 | 9 | 27 | 41 00 | | | | | 3 00 | | New Athens, Ohio. |
| William Wallace, W. C. | Nottingham, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Morefield, Ohio. |
| | Freeport, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Reed, W. C.—11. | Concord, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bealville, Ohio. |
| *Licentiate*—1. | Still Water, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander Ewing. | Sharon, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Morristown, Ohio. |
| | Malaga, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | Martinsville, V.—20. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 109 | 43 | 1239 | 21 | 139 | 226 50 | 158 89 | 81 40 | 52 21 | | 50 00 | 50 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8. *Presbytery of Beaver.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Satterfield, W. C. | Moorfield, V. | | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | Sharon, Pa. |
| Robert Semple, S. S. | West Middlesex, V. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | Brookfield, Ohio. |
| James Wright, P. | Westfield, P. | 7 | 3 | 160 | 2 | 33 | $12 00 | $19 00 | | | | $9 00 | | Mount Jackson, Pa. |
| Robert Dilworth, P. | Little Beaver and | | 2 | 62 | | 4 | 7 68 | 28 34 | $4 00 | | | 4 00 | | Enon Valley, Pa. |
| | Pleasant Valley, P. | 3 | 2 | 62 | 2 | | 12 32 | 10 00 | | | | 1 50 | | |
| Wells Bushnell, P. | New Castle, P. | 59 | 30 | 236 | 14 | 35 | 40 00 | 40 00 | | | | 5 00 | | New Castle, Pa. |
| Wm. Nesbit, S. S. | Coitsville, S. S. | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | 50 | New Bedford, Pa. |
| Aaron Williams, W. C. | Pulaski, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 37 | | 8 | | | | | | | | Portsmouth, Ohio. |
| Arthur B. Bradford, P. | Mount Pleasant, P. | 6 | 3 | 158 | 2 | 18 | | | | | | 6 50 | | Darlington, Pa. |
| Saml. A. McLain, S. S. | Clarksville & Unity, S.S. | | | 108 | | | | | | | | | | Clarksville, Pa. |
| Benj. C. Critchlow, P.—10. | Slippery Rock, P. | 7 | 2 | 139 | | 14 | | | | | | | | New Brighton, Pa. |
| | Falls of Beaver, S. S. | | | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Hopewell, V. | | | 115 | | | | | | | | 2 00 | | |
| Lemuel G. Olmstead, | Freedom, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philo M. Semple. | Sharon, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | Beavertown, S. S.—17. | | | 246 | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| | | 85 | 44 | 1494 | 20 | 112 | 72 00 | 97 34 | 4 00 | | | 33 00 | 50 | |
| 9. *Presbytery of New Lisbon.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Robertson, P. | Bethesda, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Hanoverton, Ohio. |
| | Hanover, P. | 14 | 5 | 186 | 4 | 35 | 26 86 | | 11 12 | | | 5 00 | 50 | |
| William Reed, P. | Longs Run, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Calcutta, Ohio. |
| | New Salem, P. | 14 | 2 | 208 | 2 | 18 | 26 36 | 31 37 | | | | 5 00 | 50 | |
| Andrew O. Patterson, P. | New Lisbon, P. | 11 | 17 | 154 | 2 | 19 | 79 82 | 51 42 | 25 00 | $33 00 | | 5 00 | 50 | New Lisbon, Ohio. |
| James Galbraith, S. S. | Middle Sandy, S. S. | 7 | 1 | 79 | | 5 | 2 50 | | | | | 1 00 | | Middle Sandy, Ohio. |
| Jehiel Talmadge, S. S. | Deerfield, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 77 | | | | 26 22 | | | | | | Ellsworth, Ohio. |
| William O. Stratton, P. | Liberty, P. | 8 | 1 | 78 | 1 | 6 | 8 37 | 11 37 | 10 00 | 10 00 | | 2 00 | 50 | Canfield, Ohio. |
| | Clarkson, S. S. | 11 | 20 | 44 | 3 | 10 | 9 75 | 9 75 | | | | 2 00 | | |
| | Weathersfield, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 13 50 | 20 00 | | | | | | |
| James Cahoon, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mecca, Ohio. |
| Thomas McDermot, S. S. | Unity, S. S. | 9 | 15 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 1 75 | | 40 | | | | | Churchill P. O. Ohio. |
| | Rehoboth, S. S. | 8 | 4 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 7 78 | | 3 00 | | | | | |
| | Champion, S. S. | | 2 | 25 | | | 1 41 | 1 28 | | | | | | |
| William McCombs, P. | Canfield, P. | 8 | 7 | 88 | 3 | 12 | 50 00 | 67.36 | | 20 00 | | 2 75 | 50 | Canfield, Ohio. |
| | Salem, S. S. | 12 | 6 | 58 | 2 | 2 | 28 50 | 20 00 | | 5 00 | | 4 00 | | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John B. Graham, P.—10. | Bethel, P. | 15 | | 138 | 8 | | $7 00 | | | $8 00 | | $2 50 | | New Lisbon, Ohio. |
| | Madison, S. S. | 20 | 13 | 54 | 11 | 17 | | $4 25 | | 3 75 | | 2 50 | | |
| | Ellsworth, V. | | | 54 | | | | 21 00 | | | | | | |
| | Hubbard, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 84 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | Poland, V. | 6 | 2 | 150 | 1 | 7 | 68 13 | 107 00 | | 45 00 | | 7 00 | | |
| | Vienna, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Newton, V. | 2 | | 54 | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| | Yellow Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | Brookfield, S. S.—24. | 1 | 6 | 37 | | 2 | | 9 00 | | 50 | | | | |
| | | 152 | 108 | 1656 | 44 | 155 | 331 74 | 380 03 | $49 52 | 125 25 | | 38 75 | $2 50 | |
| 10. *Presbytery of Erie.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Tait, P. | Mercer, P. | | | 230 | | | | | | | | | | Mercer, Pa. |
| Johnston Eaton, P. | Fairview, P. | | 1 | 65 | | 5 | | 10 00 | 10 00 | | | 3 00 | 50 | Fairview, Pa. |
| Absalom McCready, P. | Nashanock, P. | 16 | | 152 | 3 | 12 | | 42 00 | 38 00 | | | 5 20 | 50 | New Wilmington, Pa. |
| Robert Glenn, P. | Mill Creek, P. | 8 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 15 | | | | $3 00 | | 1 50 | 50 | Utica, Pa. |
| | Amity, P. | 4 | 4 | 76 | | | | 13 00 | | | | 1 50 | | |
| James C. Wilson, P. | Greenville, P. | 2 | 2 | 53 | | 12 | 45 00 | | | | | 3 00 | | Greenville, Pa. |
| | Salem, P. | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | Coneautville, S. S. | 5 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| David Waggoner, P. | Georgetown, P. | 5 | 3 | 92 | 1 | 18 | | 30 50 | 4 50 | | | 1 21 | 50 | Georgetown, Pa. |
| | Fairfield, | 4 | 5 | 73 | | 19 | | 22 00 | 1 50 | | | 1 38 | | |
| | Harbour Creek, P. | 3 | | 42 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 00 | 50 | Harbour Creek, Pa. |
| John C. Reynolds, P. | Meadville, P. | 4 | 4 | 300 | | 11 | 35 00 | 50 00 | 15 65 | | | 10 00 | 50 | Meadville, Pa. |
| Edmund McKinney, | Warren, V. | | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | Warren, Pa. |
| Cyrus Dickson, P. | Franklin, P. | 5 | 1 | 43 | | 9 | 5 75 | | | | | 3 25 | 50 | Franklin, Pa. |
| | Sugar Creek, P. | 10 | 3 | 63 | | | | | 2 28 | | | 1 75 | | |
| Daniel Washburn, | Washington, V. | 3 | 1 | 37 | | | | | | | | 1 00 | | |
| Edward S. Blake, P.—11. | Big Coneaut, V. | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Coolspring, V. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sugar grove, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Licentiates*—3. | Concord, V. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| William McMichal, | Gerard, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ward D. Talbot, | North Bank, V. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Smith. | Evensburgh, P. | | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | Evensburgh, Pa. |
| | Gravel Run, P. | | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | Gravel Run, Pa. |
| *Candidates*—2. | Harmonsburgh, | | | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Big Bend.—26. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 73 | 28 | 1730 | 8 | 109 | $85 75 | $167 50 | $71 93 | $3 00 | | $34 79 | $3 50 | |
| SYNOD OF OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presbytery of Columbus.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Hoge, D. D. P. | Columbus, P. | 7 | 11 | 305 | 1 | 17 | 140 00 | 120 00 | 50 00 | 40 00 | $100 00 | 15 00 | | Columbus, Ohio. |
| William Jones, S. S. | Clear Creek, S. S. | 4 | | 62 | 1 | 3 | 23 10 | | | | 2 50 | 3 00 | | Tarlton, Ohio. |
| | Tarlton, S. S. | 5 | | 87 | 3 | 5 | 12 25 | 4 50 | | | | 3 00 | | |
| Ebenezer Washburn, P. | Blendon, P. | 17 | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | Blendon, Ohio. |
| Hiland Hulburd, W. C. | Mifflin, S. S. | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Worthington, Ohio. |
| *Charles Fitch, Agt. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Columbus, Ohio. |
| | Hamilton, | | | 39 | | 2 | 11 00 | 14 00 | | | | 4 00 | | Columbus, Ohio. |
| | Truro, | | | 45 | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | Columbus, Ohio. |
| Thomas M. Chesnut, P. | Mount Pleasant, P. | 5 | 1 | 133 | 2 | 9 | 67 37 | 63 25 | | | | 7 00 | | Kingston, Ohio. |
| Samuel M. Wilson, P. | Lythopolis, P. | 2 | | 44 | | 5 | | 60 50 | | | | 4 00 | | Lythopolis, Ohio. |
| Timothy Stearns, P. | Worthington, P. | 7 | 2 | 70 | 1 | 4 | 22 50 | 12 00 | 10 00 | | | 5 00 | | Columbus, Ohio. |
| Hugh R. Price, P. | Dublin, P. | 7 | 2 | 42 | | 11 | 3 00 | | | | | 2 00 | | Dublin, Ohio. |
| George Wells, P. | Circleville, P. | 4 | 2 | 40 | | 2 | 6 50 | 20 00 | 15 00 | | | 4 50 | | Circleville, Ohio. |
| | Scioto, S. S. | 13 | | 42 | 4 | 6 | | 11 50 | | | | | | South Bloomfield, Ohio. |
| Robert C. McComb, P. | London, P. | 16 | 2 | 84 | 4 | 7 | 5 00 | 7 50 | | | | 5 00 | | London, Ohio. |
| Isaac N. Candee, Agt.—12. | Welch Church of Columbus, V. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | Columbus, Ohio. |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. S. Shephard. | West Jefferson, V.—16. | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | Jefferson, Ohio. |
| *Candidate.*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 77 | 20 | 1133 | 16 | 71 | 289 82 | 313 25 | 75 00 | 40 00 | 102 50 | 57 50 | | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. *Presbytery of Marion.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Lee, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Leesville, Ohio. |
| William Matthews, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bucyrus, Ohio. |
| W. D. Smith, P. | Marysville, P. | 18 | 8 | 64 | 8 | 15 | $11 00 | $15 00 | | $3 30 | $17 22 | | | Marysville, Ohio. |
| | York, S. S. | | | 22 | | 2 | | 2 00 | | 1 25 | | | | Wilkins P. O. Ohio. |
| | Little Mill Creek, S. S. | | | 23 | | | 1 50 | | | | | $2 25 | | Little Mill Creek, Ohio. |
| John A. Dunlap, Ed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Marion, Ohio. |
| Wm. M. Galbreath, P. | Milford Centre, P. | 18 | | 80 | 6 | 22 | 15 75 | 19 00 | $17 75 | | 34 00 | 10 40 | | Milford Centre, Ohio. |
| | Lower Liberty, P. | 18 | | 37 | 2 | 10 | 16 25 | 3 75 | | | | 3 25 | | Darby Creek, Ohio. |
| Wm. Hutchison, P.—6. | Bucyrus, P. | 7 | 7 | 80 | 1 | 10 | | 27 87 | 6 00 | | | 10 00 | | Bucyrus, Ohio. |
| | Grand, S. S. | 14 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 5 | | | 2 25 | | | 4 00 | | Grand, P. O. Ohio. |
| | Marion, S. S. | | 3 | 42 | | 1 | | 17 00 | 5 50 | | 11 00 | 6 00 | | Marion, Ohio. |
| | Canaan, S. S. | | 3 | 55 | | 9 | 35 | | | | | 3 10 | | Merritt's P. O. Ohio. |
| *Licentiate.* | Iberia, V. | 3 | 20 | 46 | | 4 | | 3 25 | | 1 80 | | 3 60 | | Iberia, Ohio. |
| Cephas D. Cook. | Mount Gilead, V. | | 2 | 49 | | 4 | | | | 75 | | 1 00 | | Mount Gilead, Ohio. |
| | Brown, V. | | | 33 | | 3 | | 2 68 | | 2 20 | | 4 00 | | Eden, Ohio. |
| *Candidates*—2. | Liberty, V. | | | 27 | | 1 | | 11 25 | 3 00 | 2 20 | | 4 00 | | Delaware, Ohio. |
| | Eden, V. | 5 | | 26 | | 4 | | | 1 35 | | | 3 00 | | Melmore, Ohio. |
| | Delaware, S. S. | 1 | | 16 | 1 | | | | 2 00 | | | 3 00 | | Delaware, Ohio. |
| | Pleasant, V. | | 1 | 9 | | 2 | | | 8 00 | 1 10 | | 1 75 | | Marion, Ohio. |
| | Radnor, V. | | | 8 | | 1 | | | | 1 80 | | | | Delaware, Ohio. |
| | Waynesburg, V. | | | 16 | | 3 | | 90 | | | | | | |
| | Venice, V. | | | 16 | | 4 | | | | | | 3 00 | | Attica, Ohio. |
| | Sandusky, V. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | Bucyrus, Ohio. |
| | Kingston, V.—21. | | | 35 | | | | | | 2 61 | | | | Nimmon's X Roads, O. |
| | | 77 | 37 | 749 | 21 | 100 | 44 85 | 102 70 | 45 85 | 17 01 | 62 22 | 62 35 | | |
| 3. *Presbytery of Lancaster.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Wylie, P. | Newark, P. | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 45 13 | 44 29 | 33 05 | 10 00 | 35 25 | 10 00 | $1 00 | Newark, Ohio. |
| James Culbertson, P. | Zanesville, P. | 16 | 17 | 223 | 1 | 33 | 56 66 | 120 00 | 69 99 | 12 00 | | 12 00 | 4 15 | Zanesville, Ohio. |
| William R. Gould, P. | Gallipolis, P. | 3 | 10 | 56 | 1 | 7 | | 13 00 | | | | | | Gallipolis, Ohio. |
| William H. McGuffey, Pres. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Athens, Ohio. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James H. Parmele, W. C. | | | | | | | | 50 | | 50 | | | 50 | 50 | $1 00 | 50 | Zanesville, Ohio. |
| William Wallace, Agt. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | Cumberland, Ohio. |
| Samuel Willson, P. | Norwich and Pleasant Hill, P. | 15 | 12 | 226 | 7 | 17 | | | | | | | $7 00 | | 7 00 | 50 | New Concord, Ohio. |
| | Rushville, P. | 2 | 2 | 126 | | 5 | $15 00 | $21 50 | $4 50 | | | | 6 00 | | 6 00 | 50 | Rushville, Ohio. |
| James Anderson, P. | Blue Rock & Bristol, P. | 14 | 7 | 110 | 3 | 10 | 15 50 | 8 33 | 14 00 | | | | 7 50 | | 7 50 | 50 | Blue Rock, Ohio. |
| James C. Sharon, P. | McConnellsville & Deerfield, P. | 9 | 6 | 184 | | 5 | | | | | | | 9 00 | | 9 00 | $1 00 | McConnelsville, Ohio. |
| William Aikin, P. | Washington, P. | 16 | 8 | 250 | 5 | 21 | 124 00 | 160 00 | | | | | 7 00 | | 7 00 | 50 | Washington, Ohio. |
| Samel Hair, P. | Cambridge and Senecaville, S. S. | 13 | 2 | 109 | 2 | 13 | 10 00 | 6 00 | 3 00 | | | | 8 00 | | 8 00 | 50 | Cambridge, Ohio. |
| John Arthur, S. S. | Buffalo & Salt Creek, P. | 15 | 9 | 254 | 1 | 26 | 36 65 | 14 93 | | | | | 10 00 | | 10 00 | 50 | Cumberland, Ohio. |
| Thomas P. Gordon, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | Sharon, Ohio, |
| Nathaniel P. Charlot, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander Brown, S. S.—15. | Plymouth and McArthurstown, S. S. | 1 | 7 | 58 | | | | | | | | | 1 50 | | 3 00 | 50 | Starr, Ohio. |
| | Olive & Cross Roads, V. | 18 | 3 | 131 | 3 | 9 | 7 10 | | | | | | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | |
| | Mount Zion, V. | 2 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 50 | 50 | |
| | Newton, V. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 00 | | |
| | Muskingum, V. | 2 | 1 | 45 | | | 5 00 | 5 25 | | | | | 3 50 | | 3 50 | | |
| | Madison, V. | | | 20 | | | | 13 50 | | | | | 3 50 | | 3 50 | 50 | |
| | Bethel, V. | | | 36 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 00 | | |
| | Baltimore, V. | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Homer, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Barlow, V.—27. | | | 102 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 3 00 | 50 | |
| | | 129 | 90 | 2164 | 24 | 156 | 315 54 | 407 30 | 124 54 | | | | 90 00 | $35 75 | 103 50 | 12 65 | |
| 4. *Presbytery of Richland.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Robinson, P. | Olivesburgh, P. | 3 | 5 | 91 | | | 10 00 | | | | | | | | 4 62 | 50 | Olivesburgh, Ohio. |
| James Scott, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | 50 | Mt. Vernon, Ohio. |
| James Cunningham, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Martinsburgh, Ohio. |
| Joshua Beer, S. S. | Harmony, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 00 | 1 00 | Mansfield, Ohio. |
| A. M. Cowan, P. | 1st Ch. Mansfield, P. | | | 84 | | 7 | | 50 00 | | | | | | | 1 00 | 50 | Mansfield, Ohio. |
| James Rowland, S. S. | 2d Ch. Mansfield, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mt. Vernon, Ohio. |
| John Pitkin, S. S. | Milford, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Hughes, P. | Perrysville, P. | 5 | 1 | 95 | 1 | 11 | | 7 50 | | | | | | | 3 00 | 50 | Loudonville, Ohio. |
| | Lakefork ⋈ Roads. P. | 4 | | 75 | | 7 | | | 12 00 | | | | | | 2 00 | | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Hervey, P. | Martinsburgh, P. | 16 | 9 | 269 | 1 | 22 | $38 00 | $90 00 | $40 00 | | | $7 00 | $1 00 | Martinsburgh, Ohio. |
| Simeon Brown, P. | Fredericktown, P. | 23 | 13 | 149 | 6 | 36 | 5 14 | 15 56 | 7 39 | | | 8 00 | 1 00 | Fredericktown, Ohio. |
| J. N. Shepherd, P. | Utica, P. | 23 | 7 | 92 | 4 | 16 | 14 00 | 50 00 | | | | 4 00 | 50 | Utica, Ohio. |
| James W. Knott, P. | Pleasant Hill, P. | | 2 | 77 | | | | | 5 18 | | | 6 00 | 50 | Leesville, Ohio. |
| | Sandusky, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. A. Shearer, P. | Clear Creek, | 11 | 3 | 76 | 3 | 19 | | 22 00 | | | $5 00 | 4 00 | 50 | Savanna, Ohio. |
| | Homer, V. | | | 17 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Chauncey Leavenworth, P. —14. | Mount Vernon, P. | 23 | 6 | 120 | 8 | 8 | | 14 00 | 26 00 | | | 8 00 | 1 00 | Mt. Vernon, Ohio. |
| | Orange, V. | | | 39 | 2 | 1 | | 3 15 | | | | 3 00 | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Hopowell, V. | 9 | 8 | 109 | 1 | 13 | | 18 00 | | | | | | |
| Gilbert Hair, | Lexington, V. | 2 | 1 | 100 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| John B. Blaney. | Haysville, V. | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Blooming-grove, V. | | | 52 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sharon, V. | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates.*—4. | East Union, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Plymouth, V. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bellville, V. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Danville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Amity, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Liberty, V.—27. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 119 | 55 | 1531 | 26 | 143 | 67 14 | 270 21 | 90 57 | | 5 00 | 51 37 | 6 50 | |
| *5. Presbytery of Wooster.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Snodgrass, W. C. | Canton, V. | | | 35 | | | 15 00 | | | | | | | East Greenville, Ohio. |
| John Matthews, P. | West Carlisle, P. | 3 | 2 | 56 | | | | | | | | 2 00 | | West Carlisle, Ohio. |
| Benj. I. Lowe, S. S. | Keene, S. S. | | | 110 | | 2 | | 22 00 | | | | 4 00 | 50 | Keene, Ohio. |
| Archibald Hanna, P. | Sugar Creek, P. | 19 | 13 | 143 | 2 | 20 | | 17 00 | | | | 4 50 | 1 00 | East Greenville, Ohio. |
| | Pigeon Run, P. | | 1 | 45 | | 2 | | 5 10 | | | | 1 50 | | Ditto. |
| Nathaniel Conkling, S. S. | Wakatomika, S. S. | 4 | | 34 | | 7 | 5 12 | 6 00 | | | | | | Wakatomika, O. |
| James B. Morrow, P. | Urichsville, P. | 14 | 2 | 84 | 2 | 28 | 4 50 | | 4 00 | | | 3 00 | 50 | New Philadelphia, Ohio. |
| | New Philadelphia, S. S. | 8 | 2 | 14 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 25 | 50 | Ditto. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel Cobb, W. C. | Evans' Creek, V. | 12 | 2 | 67 | 2 | 7 | | $2 62 | | | | $1 00 | | | |
| John D. Hughes, P. | Springfield, P. | 1 | 1 | 101 | 1 | 10 | | 5 00 | | | | 3 50 | | 50 | Middlebury, Ohio. |
| | Franklin, S. S. | | | 23 | | 3 | | 2 50 | | | | 2 00 | | 50 | Streetsborough, Ohio. |
| Varnum Noyes, P. | Guilford, P. | 3 | 2 | 59 | 1 | 6 | | 26 00 | | | | 2 25 | | 50 | Guilford, Ohio. |
| Thomas Beer, P. | Mount Hope, P. | 5 | 2 | 85 | | 5 | | 10 50 | $3 67 | | | 2 00 | | 50 | Rowe's P. O. Ohio. |
| | Congress, P. | 1 | 1 | 111 | 1 | 6 | | 9 00 | 4 00 | | | 2 17 | | | Congress, Ohio. |
| Joseph S. Wylie, P. | Coshocton, P. | 19 | | 45 | 3 | 9 | | 10 00 | | | | 3 50 | | 50 | Coshocton, Ohio. |
| George Gordon, P. | Millersburg, P. | 9 | 2 | 91 | | 7 | | | 8 00 | | | 2 00 | | | Millersburg, Ohio. |
| | East Hopewell, P. | 10 | | 212 | 4 | 11 | | | 15 00 | | | 3 50 | | | Ditto, |
| Jonas Denton, P. | Newman's Creek, P. | 11 | 5 | 99 | 2 | 5 | $3 25 | 32 25 | | | | 2 50 | | | Fulton, Ohio. |
| | Chippewa, P. | | | 80 | | | 2 00 | 1 00 | 28 50 | | | 2 00 | | 50 | Chippewa, Ohio. |
| M. A. Fox, S. S. | Newburg, S. S. | 1 | | 27 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | Newburg, Ohio. |
| | Mayfield, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caleb J. Abbott, Jr. S. S. | Northfield, S. S. | 5 | | 50 | | 5 | | 20 00 | | | | | | 50 | Cleveland, Ohio. |
| William McCandlish, P. | Wooster, P. | 72 | 10 | 250 | 27 | 15 | 123 50 | 43 01 | | $15 62 | | 5 00 | | 50 | Wooster, Ohio. |
| Edward R. Geary, P. | Unity, P. | 59 | 15 | 205 | 17 | 43 | | 9 75 | 10 50 | | | 3 25 | | 50 | Fredericksburg, Ohio. |
| Richard Graham, W. C.—18. | Apple Creek, V. | 15 | 4 | 250 | | | | | | | | 2 25 | | | Apple Creek P. O. Ohio. |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Mount Eaton, V. | | | | | | | | | | | 1 83 | | | Mount Eaton, Ohio. |
| Thomas H. Barr, | Jackson, S. S. | | | 18 | | | 2 50 | | | | | | | | Jackson, Ohio. |
| | Wayne, S. S. | | | 23 | | | 3 00 | | | | | 2 00 | | | Armstrong, Ohio. |
| William B. Reeve. | Sandyville, S. S. | 4 | | 53 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 50 | Canton, Ohio, |
| *Candidate*—1. | Berlin, S. S. | 2 | | 24 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 00 | | | Berlin, Ohio. |
| | Linton, V. | 1 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | Plainfield, Ohio. |
| | Clark, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jefferson, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Greene, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jeromeville, V.—35. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 278 | 64 | 2424 | 62 | 201 | 158 87 | 221 73 | 73 67 | 15 62 | | 59 00 | 7 50 | | |
| SYNOD OF CINCINNATI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presbytery of Chilicothe.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert G. Wilson, D. D. S. S. | Union, S. S. | 1 | | 36 | 1 | 1 | | 37 50 | | | | 5 00 | 1 00 | | Chilicothe, Ohio. |
| Samuel Crothers, P. | Greenfield, P. | 20 | 2 | 313 | 2 | 27 | | | | | | 1 00 | | | Greenfield, Ohio. |
| William Dickey, P. | Bloomingburgh, P. | | | 137 | | 2 | | 5 00 | | | | 1 00 | | | Bloomingburgh, Ohio. |
| Jacob W. Eastman, P. | Rocky Spring, P. | 7 | 2 | 176 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | New Petersburgh, Ohio. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Steel, P. | Hillsborough, P. | 4 | 15 | 268 | 1 | 22 | | $112 00 | | | | $10 50 | | Hillsborough, Ohio. |
| John P. Vandyke, P. | West Union, P. | 14 | 3 | 107 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 55 | | West Union, Ohio. |
| Thomas Woodrow, P. | 1st Ch. Chilicothe, P. | 2 | 5 | 91 | | 5 | $30 00 | 84 00 | | | | 8 80 | | Chilicothe, Ohio. |
| William Gage, P. | Concord, P. | 13 | 11 | 162 | 6 | 22 | | | | | | | | Latta's P. O. Ohio. |
| Hugh S. Fullerton, P. | Salem, P. | 25 | 1 | 225 | 3 | 34 | | | | | | 1 00 | | Greenfield, Ohio. |
| James Dunlap, W. C. | Washington, V. | | | 60 | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | Bloomingburgh, Ohio. |
| John W. McCormick, P. | Greenland, P. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | Frankfort, Ohio, |
| Wm. Burton, S. S.—12. | Piketon, S. S. | 10 | 3 | 60 | 3 | 9 | | | | | | | | Piketon, Ohio. |
| | Manchester, V. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Red Oak, V. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Brush Creek, V. | | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert H. Holliday, | Wilmington, V. | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. A. Hoyt. | Bainbridge, V. | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Newmarket, V.—18. | | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 96 | 42 | 1949 | 17 | 136 | 30 00 | 238 50 | | | | 33 85 | $1 00 | |
| 2. *Presbytery of Miami.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac A. Ogden, D. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | Greenville, Ohio. |
| James C. Barnes, P. | Dayton, P. | 15 | 11 | 179 | 5 | 15 | 107 12 | 153 00 | | $66 00 | | 20 00 | 1 00 | Dayton, Ohio. |
| James Coe, P. | Dick's Creek, P. | 9 | 6 | 96 | | 6 | 64 00 | 54 00 | | | | 7 00 | 50 | Red Lion, P. O. Ohio. |
| | Harmony, P. | 9 | 2 | 52 | 2 | 3 | 77 87 | 56 75 | | | | 7 00 | | |
| John Hudson, P. | Franklin, P. | 10 | 2 | 99 | 5 | 8 | 5 75 | 21 48 | | 15 00 | | 7 12 | 50 | Franklin, Ohio. |
| | New Jersey, P. | 4 | 1 | 82 | | 6 | | | | | | 7 00 | | |
| Robert G. Linn, P. | Muddy Run, P. | 4 | 1 | 117 | 1 | 5 | 25 00 | 6 31 | | | | 6 00 | 50 | Fairfield, Ohio. |
| John S. Galloway, P. | Springfield, P. | 12 | 6 | 180 | 3 | 10 | 84 00 | 292 00 | | | | 15 00 | 50 | Springfield, Ohio. |
| Moses Russell, P.—7. | Yellow Spring, P. | 7 | 8 | 132 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 12 00 | 50 | Clifton, Ohio. |
| | Lebanon, S. S. | 11 | 2 | 113 | 3 | 3 | 22 25 | | | | | 12 00 | | |
| *Licentiate.*—1. | Honey Creek, S. S. | | | 39 | | 5 | 7 00 | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| Franklin Berryhill. | Washington, V. | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Salem, V. | 2 | | 40 | | 7 | | | | | | 2 00 | | |
| | Belbrook, | | | 22 | | | 4 00 | | | | | 2 00 | | |
| *Candidates*—3. | Bath, S. S. | | | 39 | | | 2 00 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Middletown, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 20 | | 1 | $6 62 | | | | | $1 00 | | | |
| | Mount Pleasant, V. | | | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Union, V. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Greenville, V. | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Charleston, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | St. Mary's, V. | 1 | | 16 | | | 16 00 | | | | | | | | |
| | Chickasaw, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bluffton, V. | | | 24 | | 1 | 11 65 | | | | | | | | |
| | Decatur, V.—23. | | | 16 | | 4 | 23 12 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 86 | 40 | 1399 | 20 | 77 | 456 39 | $583 54 | | $81 00 | | 103 12 | $4 00 | | |
| 3. *Presbytery of Cincinnati.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. L. Wilson, D. D. P. | 1st Ch. Cincinnati, P. | 12 | 24 | 483 | | 7 | 288 22 | 148 59 | $119 44 | 364 19 | $827 66 | 55 00 | 21 12 | Cincinnati, Ohio. | |
| L. G. Gaines, P. | Goshen, P. | 3 | 3 | 65 | | 5 | | | | | | 5 00 | 1 00 | Goshen, Ohio. | |
| John Burtt, P. | 5th Ch. Cincinnati, P. | 9 | 8 | 148 | 1 | 8 | | 27 84 | 13 32 | | | 15 00 | 2 00 | Cincinnati, Ohio. | |
| Adrian Aten, | Springfield, V. | 10 | 5 | 120 | 3 | 10 | 15 00 | 25 00 | 12 00 | 100 00 | | 14 00 | 50 | Rossville, Ohio. | |
| S. J. Miller, P. | Pleasant Ridge, P. | 4 | 1 | 107 | | 11 | 25 32 | 89 90 | | 320 00 | | 14 00 | 2 00 | Pleasant Ridge, Ohio. | |
| D. K. McDonald, P. | Hopewell and | 10 | 7 | 100 | | 14 | 12 75 | 11 50 | 12 50 | | 24 00 | 6 00 | | Montgomery, Ohio. | |
| | Somerset, P. | 4 | 4 | 88 | 1 | 7 | 7 32 | | 75 00 | | 52 00 | 6 00 | | | |
| R. J. Hall, S. S. | Cheviot, S. S. | 1 | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | Mt. Healthy P. O. Ohio | |
| Samuel Cleland, S. S. | Reading and | | 1 | 36 | | | 5 00 | 29 97 | | | | 5 00 | | Reading, Ohio. | |
| | Pisgah, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | 3 00 | | | |
| | Walnut Hills, V. | | | 10 | | 1 | 8 00 | 6 00 | | | | 3 00 | 37 | | |
| | Williamsburgh, S. S. | 12 | 14 | 71 | 3 | 7 | | | | | | 5 00 | 1 00 | | |
| *Licentiates*—4. | Bethel, S. S. | 4 | | 56 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 5 00 | 75 | | |
| Alexander Guy, | Mount Carmel, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | 4 00 | | | |
| S. R. Wilson, | Round Bottom, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amos Rogers, | Monroe, S. S. | | 2 | 13 | | | 1 45 | 6 66 | | | | 2 00 | | | |
| James Black. | Mount Pleasant, V.—17. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 69 | 69 | 1324 | 9 | 73 | 363 06 | 345 46 | 232 26 | 784 19 | 903 66 | 142 00 | 28 74 | | |
| 4. *Presbytery of Oxford.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. H. Bishop, D. D. Prof. | Beaula, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Oxford, Ohio. | |
| Francis Monfort, P. | Mount Carmel, P. | 6 | 5 | 136 | 3 | 2 | | 3 65 | | 100 00 | | 8 12 | 50 | Sentinel, Indiana. | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Ross, W. C. | Cambridge, V. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | Richmond, Indiana. |
| Archibald Craig, W. C. | Eaton, V. | | | 30 | | | | | • | | | | | Sentinel, Indiana. |
| A. B. Gilliland, S. S. | Venice, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 73 | 1 | 8 | $50 00 | $43 00 | | $556 00 | | $4 50 | | Venice, Ohio. |
| John McArthur, Prof. | Dartown, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | | Oxford, Ohio. |
| Thomas E. Hughs, S. S. | Sevenmile, S. S. | 5 | 1 | 85 | | 7 | 50 00 | | | 10 00 | | 5 00 | | Somerville, Ohio. |
| John S. Weaver, S. S. | Bethel, S. S. | 8 | 5 | 160 | 4 | 6 | 30 00 | | | | | 10 00 | 50 | Millville, Ohio. |
| John W. Scott, Prof. | Oxford, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 70 | | 3 | 22 00 | | | | | | | Oxford, Ohio. |
| William Holliday, S. S. | Rising Sun, S. | 3 | 5 | 17 | | 1 | | 20 00 | | 30 00 | | | | Rising Sun, Indiana. |
| P. N. Golliday, S. S. | Harrison, S. S. | 15 | 3 | 145 | 7 | 3 | 40 00 | 15 00 | | | | 8 75 | 50 | Harrison, Ohio. |
| Samuel B. Smith, S. S. | Camden, S. S. | | | 90 | | | | | | | | | | Camden, Ohio. |
| Charles Sturdevant, S. S. | Richmond, S. S. | 16 | 6 | 55 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | 3 50 | | Richmond, Indiana. |
| W. W. Robertson, Agt. | Harmony, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Oxford, Ohio. |
| Jared M. Stone, S. S. | Connersville, S. S | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | 50 | Connersville, Indiana. |
| Thomas E. Thomas, S. S. | Riley, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Hamilton, Ohio. |
| Charles Z. Bartlett, S. S. | Pleasant Ridge, S. S. | 10 | | 60 | 3 | 12 | | | | | | | | Rising Sun, Indiana. |
| David B. Reed, P. | Dunlapsville, P. | 7 | | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 00 | 50 | Dunlapsville, Indiana. |
| Wm. J. Patterson, P.—19. | Brookville, P. | 5 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | 50 | Brookville, Indiana. |
| | Providence, S. S. | 6 | 1 | 50 | 4 | 2 | 5 00 | | | | | 3 00 | | |
| | Bath, P. | | | 65 | | | | | | | | 4 12 | | Fairfield, Indiana. |
| *Licentiates.*—2. | Hopewell, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 7 | 8 75 | | | | | 3 00 | | |
| Thomas Whallen, | Elizabeth & Berea, V. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | Rossville, Ohio. |
| James H. Anderson. | Centreville, V. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | Piqua, Ohio. |
| | Rossville, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 70 | | 2 | | 15 00 | | | | | | Rossville, Ohio. |
| *Candidates*—5. | Liberty, V. | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Brownsville, V. | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | New Lexington, V. | | 2 | 44 | | 4 | | | | | | 2 75 | | |
| | Allensville, V. | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Zoar, V.—30. | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 87 | 45 | 1498 | 28 | 76 | 205 75 | 96 65 | | 686 00 | | 56 75 | $3 00 | |
| *5. Presbytery of Sidney.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Stephenson, W. C. | 1st. Bellefontaine, V. | 16 | 4 | 78 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | 1 37 | | Bellefontaine, Ohio. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas B. Clark, D. M. | Pleasant Valley, S. S. | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | Howell P. O. Ohio. |
| George Vaneman, W. C. | Finley, V. | 3 | 5 | 111 | 2 | 13 | $50 00 | | | | | $7 50 | | Finley, Ohio. |
| Joseph Harper, D. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Wilmington Ohio. |
| John A. Meeks, P. | Piqua, P. | 25 | 13 | 200 | 6 | 13 | 50 00 | $43 00 | | $36 00 | | 12 00 | | Piqua, Ohio. |
| William McGookin, P. | Truro, P. | 15 | 7 | 60 | 4 | 6 | 10 00 | | | | | 3 00 | | Kalida, Ohio. |
| Samuel Baldridge, D. M. | Kalida, S. S | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | Kalida, Ohio. |
| Philip Condit, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Western P. O. Otsego, O. |
| John L. Bellville, P.—9. | Bellefontaine, P. | | 4 | 65 | | 5 | | 9 00 | | | | 6 50 | | Bellefontaine, Ohio. |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William C. Holliday. | Salem, S. S. | 4 | | 30 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | Addison, Ohio, |
| | Newton, S. S. | | | 30 | | 6 | | | | | | 2 00 | | Fletcher, Ohio. |
| | Lima, S. S. | | | 68 | | | | | | | | 6 50 | | Lima, Ohio. |
| | Sidney, S. S. | 8 | 10 | 100 | | 13 | | | | 30 00 | | 10 00 | | Sidney, Ohio. |
| | Troy, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 63 | 1 | 11 | 15 00 | | | | | 7 00 | 50 | Troy, Ohio. |
| | Urbana, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Urbana, Ohio. |
| | Buck-Creek, S. S. | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | Urbana, Ohio. |
| | Stony-Creek, V. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | 3 00 | | West Liberty, Ohio. |
| | Kenton, | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | Kenton, Ohio. |
| | Reiley, | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | Van Buren, Ohio. |
| | Rehoboth, | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | West Mill Grove, Ohio. |
| | Milton, | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | Gilliad, Ohio. |
| | Cherokee, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cherokee, Ohio. |
| | Ebenezer,—21. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Van Buren, Ohio. |
| | | 75 | 47 | 1034 | 15 | 82 | 125 00 | 52 00 | | 66 00 | | 58 87 | 50 | |

SYNOD OF INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. *Presbytery of Salem.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. W. Martin, P. | Livonia, P. | 10 | 4 | 148 | | 1 | 30 00 | 50 00 | | 15 00 | | 10 00 | 1 00 | Livonia, Indiana. |
| W. C. Anderson, S. S. | 1st Ch. New Albany, S.S. | 5 | 27 | 150 | | 6 | 140 00 | 150 00 | $130 00 | 310 00 | | 20 00 | 1 00 | New Albany, Indiana. |
| J. Wood, Prof. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | New Albany, Indiana. |
| J. L. Martin, P. | Corydon, P. and | 3 | | 67 | 2 | 9 | 15 00 | 8 00 | 6 00 | 5 00 | | 7 00 | | Corydon, Indiana. |
| | Rehoboth, P. | 12 | 6 | 49 | 9 | 4 | | 7 00 | | | | 3 50 | | |
| W. Orr, S. S. | Charlestown, S. S. | 3 | 8 | 82 | 1 | 5 | 21 00 | | | | | 15 00 | 50 | Covington, Ky. |
| S. Newell, | Salem, V. | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | 4 00 | | Lebanon, Ohio. |
| | Monroe, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Franklin, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Crawford, S. S. | Paoli, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 1 | $7 87 | | | $8 00 | | | | Cottage Grove, Indiana. |
| | Orleans, S. S. | 2 | 6 | 56 | 2 | 2 | 8 00 | | | 14 00 | | | | |
| | Bedford, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 22 | | | | $5 00 | | | $5 00 | | 50 | |
| H. H. Cambern, P.—8. | Jeffersonville, P. | 17 | 12 | 39 | 3 | 6 | | 9 00 | | | | | 1 00 | Jeffersonville, Indiana. |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Owen Creek, | 2 | | 17 | | | | | | | | | 1 00 | |
| B. W. Spence, | Utica, | | | 14 | | | | | | | | $5 00 | 1 00 | Troy, Ohio. |
| S. Orr. | Blue River,—15. | 2 | | 15 | | 2 | | | | | | 5 00 | 50 | Jeffersonville, Indiana. |
| *Candidates*—2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 75 | 67 | 677 | 20 | 40 | 221 87 | 229 00 | $136 00 | 352 00 | 5 00 | 68 50 | 6 50 | |
| 2. *Presbytery of Vincennes.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M. G. Wallace, | Terre Haute, | 5 | | 20 | | 3 | | | | | | | | Terre Haute, Indiana. |
| A. Wylie, D. D. Pres. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bloomington, Indiana. |
| Thomas Alexander, P. | Vincennes, P. | 9 | 4 | 55 | 2 | 6 | 15 00 | 24 62 | | 50 00 | | | | Vincennes, Indiana. |
| S. R. Alexander, P. | Indiana, P. | 10 | | 160 | 3 | 6 | 8 00 | 10 00 | | | | | | Ditto. |
| H. H. Patton, W. C. | Washington, V. | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | Washington, Indiana. |
| Ranson Hawley, S. S. | Bloomington, S. S. | | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | Bloomington, Indiana. |
| James Crawford, S. S. | Hopewell, S. S. | 1 | | 61 | 1 | 7 | 10 00 | | | 7 56 | | | | Merom, Indiana. |
| | Clayburn, S. S. | 2 | 13 | 33 | | 2 | | 3 44 | | 6 00 | | | | Siloa, Indiana. |
| Robert Simpson, P. | White River, P. | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | Fairplay, Indiana. |
| John V. Dodge, P. | Evensville, P. | 8 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | Evensville, Indiana. |
| Chas. K. Thompson, P.—10. | Carlisle, P. | 10 | | 44 | 4 | 6 | 10 00 | 1 00 | | 5 00 | | | | Carlisle, Indiana. |
| *Licentiates*—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John M. McCord, | Princeton, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 2 | | 2 00 | | | | | | Princeton, Indiana. |
| Reid Wilkinson, | Bethany, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spencer, Indiana. |
| George Armstrong. | Spencer, V. | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | Ditto. |
| | Nazareth, V. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | Jasper, Indiana. |
| | West Salem, V. | | | 14 | | 1 | | | | | | | | Vincennes, Indiana. |
| | Bowlingreen, V. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | Bowlingreen, Indiana. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Newhope, V. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | Terre Haute, Indiana. |
| | Smyrna, V.—18. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | Berrysville, Indiana. |
| | | 48 | 26 | 686 | 13 | 37 | $43 00 | $41 06 | | $68 56 | | | | |
| 3. *Presbytery of Madison.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Blythe, D. D. W. C. | Bethel, S. S. | 8 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | $4 25 | | Hanover, Indiana. |
| John Matthews, D. D. Prof. | Carrollton, V. | 2 | 1 | 30 | | 8 | | | | | $3 00 | 5 50 | | New Albany, Indiana. |
| John F. Crowe, D. D. P. | Hanover, P. | 9 | 12 | 95 | 1 | 6 | 30 75 | 72 60 | | | 3 00 | 12 62 | | Hanover, Indiana. |
| Simeon H. Crane, Agt. | Jefferson, V. | 1 | 1 | 61 | | 2 | | | | | | | | Madison, Indiana. |
| E. D. MacMaster, Pres. | Lancaster, V. | | | 22 | | 2 | | | | | | | | Hanover, Indiana. |
| W. C. Matthews, P. | Madison, P. | 2 | 11 | 114 | 1 | 6 | 53 37 | 182 00 | $15 00 | 124 00 | 7 00 | 13 00 | | Madison, Indiana. |
| Daniel Lattimore, P. | Graham, P. | 8 | 1 | 58 | 5 | 9 | | | | | | 5 62 | | Vernon, Indiana. |
| T. H. Brown, W. C. | Paris, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Hanover, Indiana. |
| James A. McKee, P.—9. | Pisgah, P. | 2 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 1 | | 12 00 | | | 2 00 | 3 62 | | New Washington, Ind. |
| | New Lexington, P. | 12 | 4 | 74 | 6 | 7 | | 4 62 | | | 2 00 | 6 38 | | |
| *Licentiates.*—3. | Pleasant Township, P. | 3 | 2 | 47 | | 1 | | | | | 2 62 | 4 50 | | |
| Robert F. Brees, | Poplar Ridge, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Alderdice, | Smyrna, S. S. | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Josiah D. Smith. | Vernon, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Versailles, V. | | | 28 | | | | | | | 1 62 | 2 00 | | |
| | Vevay, V.—16. | | | | | | | | | | | | $10 00 | |
| | | 47 | 36 | 620 | 16 | 51 | 84 12 | 271 22 | 15 00 | 124 00 | 21 25 | 57 50 | 10 00 | |
| 4. *Presb. of Crawfordsville* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel H. McNutt, P. | Rockville, P. | | 9 | 96 | | 3 | 7 50 | | | | | | | Rockville, Ind. |
| Jacob Cozad, S. S. | Waveland, S. S. | 10 | 1 | 88 | 1 | 4 | 25 00 | | | | | | | Waveland, Ind. |
| John C. Eastman, P. | Crawfordsville, P. | 18 | 22 | 115 | 13 | 11 | | | | | | | | Crawfordsville, Ind. |
| James Hummer, Miss. | Bethany, S. S. | | | 42 | | 4 | | | | | | | | Waveland, Ind. |
| W. F. Ferguson, S. S.—5. | Thorntown, S. S. | 5 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | Thorntown, Ind. |
| | Bethel, S. S. | 4 | | 36 | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| | Lebanon, S. S. | | 1 | 12 | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| | Hopewell, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Putnamville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Poplar Springs, V. | 3 | | 20 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | Pleasant Hill, V. | | 4 | 31 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Indian Creek V. | 9 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| | Coal Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Union, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bruillet's Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Eugene, V.—16. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 49 | 41 | 503 | 16 | 57 | $32 50 | | | | | | | |
| 5. *Presb. of Indianapolis.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David Monfort, P. | Franklin, P. | 3 | 2 | 149 | | 12 | 99 50 | $45 00 | $22 93 | | | $11 00 | | Franklin, Ind. |
| Sayres Gazley, P. | Hopewell, P. | 1 | 1 | 110 | | 5 | | | | | | 10 00 | | Franklin, Ind. |
| William Sickels, S. S. | Bethany, S. S. and | | | | | | | | | | | 2 00 | | Franklin, Ind. |
| | Shiloh, S. S. | | | 31 | | | | | | | | 3 00 | | Franklin, Ind. |
| Robert Irvin, S. S. | Muncietown, S. S. | 2 | | 27 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | Muncietown, Ind. |
| | Stoney Creek, S. S. | 7 | 8 | 30 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | New Burlington, S. S. | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| David M. Stewart, P. | Rushville, P. | 12 | | 181 | | 15 | 30 00 | | | | | 12 00 | | Rushville, Ind. |
| David V. Smock, P. | Knightstown, P. | 6 | 6 | 115 | 3 | 6 | 15 00 | 20 00 | | | | 9 00 | | Knightstown, Ind. |
| Phineas D. Gurley, P. | Indianapolis, P. | 2 | 5 | 114 | 1 | | 200 00 | 249 41 | 150 00 | | | 20 00 | $2 00 | Indianapolis, Ind. |
| Joseph G. Monfort, P. | Greensburgh, P. and | | | | | | | | | | | | | Greensburgh, Ind. |
| | Sand Creek, P. | 25 | 10 | 210 | 7 | 6 | 53 25 | 27 00 | 36 75 | | | 10 00 | | |
| Mich'l. Carpenter, W. C.—9. | Shelbyville, V. | 6 | 2 | 62 | | | | | | | | | | Shelbyville, Ind. |
| | St. Omar, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | St. Omar, Ind. |
| *Licentiate.*—1. | Noblesville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abram T. Hendricks. | Fall Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lewisville, V. | 9 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 1 00 | 50 | Lewisville, Ind. |
| | Washington, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | New Providence.—19. | 1 | 2 | 32 | | 4 | | | 5 00 | | | 2 00 | | Indianapolis, Ind. |
| | | 64 | 40 | 1100 | 15 | 61 | 397 75 | 341 41 | 214 68 | | | 80 00 | 2 50 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. *Presbytery of Logansport.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Wright, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Logansport, Indiana. |
| James Buchanan, S. S. | Logansport, S. S. | 7 | 24 | 31 | | 12 | | | | | | $8 00 | Logansport, Indiana. |
| Samuel Taylor, P. | Frankfort, P. | 28 | 9 | 123 | 7 | 15 | $5 00 | $5 25 | | | | 14 00 | Frankfort, Indiana. |
| | Bethel, P. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | 2 00 | |
| Alexander Williamson, S. S. | Lebanon, S. S. | 1 | | 25 | | 1 | | 12 50 | | | | 6 00 | Delphi, Indiana. |
| | Monticello, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 55 | 1 | 2 | | 6 37 | | | | 4 12 | Monticello, Indiana. |
| | Beulah, S. S. | | 16 | 16 | | 1 | | 6 75 | | | | 3 00 | |
| Jacob Wolff, S. S. | Benton, S. S. | 3 | | 30 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 00 | Benton, Indiana. |
| | Hawpatch, S. S. | | 3 | 12 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 31 | |
| Alexander T. Rankin, S. S. | Fort Wayne, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | Fort Wayne, Indiana. |
| Alfred Briant, | South Bend, | | | | | | | | | | | | South Bend, Indiana. |
| | Sumption's Prairie, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William K. Marshall P. | Laport, P. | 4 | 6 | 140 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 6 00 | Laport, Indiana. |
| Edward W. Wright, P. | Lafayette, P. | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | Lafayette, Indiana. |
| | Dayton, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Middlefork, S. S. | | | 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| James C. Brown, S. S. | Valparaiso, S. S. | 9 | 15 | 24 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | 2 00 | Valparaiso, Indiana. |
| Ebenezer G. Townsend, P. —11. | Michigan City, P. | | | 48 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | Michigan City, Ind. |
| | Delphi, V. | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | Delphi, Indiana. |
| | Rock Creek, V. | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | Indian Creek, S. S. | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rochester, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Plymouth, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pisgah, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bethesda, V | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hopewell, V. | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Union, V, | | | 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Warsaw, V.—27. | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 57 | 77 | 757 | 17 | 47 | 5 00 | 30 87 | | | | 47 43 | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. *Presbytery of Michigan.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joshua A. Clayton, | 1st Ch. Plymouth, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William C. Kniffen, | 2d Ch. Plymouth, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Erie Prince.—3. | East Nankin, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hudson and Dover.—4. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SYNOD OF ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presbytery of Kaskaskia.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cyrus Riggs, S. S. | Elkhorn, S. S. | | | 17 | | | $6 00 | $18 00 | | | | | | New Nashville, Illinois. |
| | Mud Creek, S. S. | | | 10 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| B. F. Spilman, S. S. | Shawneetown, S. S. | 7 | 6 | 53 | 3 | 10 | | 60 25 | | | | | | Shawneetown, Illinois. |
| | Equality, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | Equality, Illinois. |
| | Pisgah, S. S. | 1 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | | | | | Equality, Illinois. |
| T. A. Spilman, S. S. | Hillsboro', S. S. | 3 | 6 | 130 | 1 | 14 | 12 50 | 31 75 | | | | | | Hillsboro', Illinois. |
| C. C. Riggs, S. S. | Chester, S. S. | | 4 | 21 | | 2 | 8 50 | 8 37 | | | | | | Chester, Illinois. |
| A. Ewing, S. S. | Gilead, S. S. | 8 | | 41 | | 4 | | 5 62 | $3 94 | | | | | Jordan's Prairie, Ill. |
| A. M. Hershey, S. S. | Carmi, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 19 | | 2 | | | | | | | | Carmi, Illinois. |
| | Sharon, S. S. | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | Carmi, Illinois. |
| James Stafford, S. S. | Greenville, S. S. | 10 | 10 | 54 | 1 | 5 | | 4 62 | | | | | | Greenville, Illinois. |
| | Sugar Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Vandalia, V. | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | Vandalia, Illinois. |
| | New Haven, V. | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | New Haven, Illinois. |
| | Golconda, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Golconda, Illinois. |
| | Brooklin, V. | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | Brooklin, Illinois. |
| | Carlinville, V.—17. | | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | Carlinville, Illinois. |
| B. B. Brown, W. C.—8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Clifton, Illinois. |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James A. Ramsey. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 32 | 29 | 481 | 5 | 42 | 27 00 | 128 61 | 3 94 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. *Presbytery of Sangamon.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John G. Bergen, P. | 1st Ch Springfield, | 15 | 6 | 119 | | 11 | $30 31 | $32 62 | | | | | | Springfield, Illinois. |
| Andrew Todd, P. | Jacksonville, | | | | | | | | | | | $9 50 | | Jacksonville, Illinois. |
| Thomas Galt, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Springfield, Illinois. |
| William C. Greenleaf, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John W. Little, S. S. | Irish Grove and North Sangamon, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Athens, Illinois. |
| David D. McKee, S. S.—6. | Providence & Union, | | | | | | | | | | | 4 00 | | Jacksonville, Illinois. |
| | Petersburg, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sugar Creek, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Winchester.—9. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 15 | 6 | 119 | | 11 | 30 31 | 32 62 | | | | 13 50 | | |
| 3. *Presbytery of Schuyler.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William K. Stewart, P. | Macomb, P. | 5 | 14 | 78 | | 6 | | | | | | | | Macomb, Illinois. |
| Samuel Wilson, P. | 1st Ch. Monmouth, P. | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 50 | | Monmouth, Illinois. |
| | Fall Creek, P. | 1 | 5 | 34 | | | | | | | | 2 50 | | |
| John Montgomery, S. S. | Lower Rock Island, S.S. | 2 | 5 | 17 | | 1 | | | | | | | | Farlow's Grove, Illinois. |
| | Pope's River, S. S. | 7 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 2 75 | | | | | | | |
| | Edward's, S. S. | 4 | | 22 | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| James M. Chase, P. | Shiloh, P. | | 10 | 30 | | | | | | | | 1 56 | | Macomb, Illinois, |
| | Camp Creek, S. S. | | 2 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | Macomb, Illinois. |
| | McDonough, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Macomb, Illinois. |
| | Rushville, V. | | | 37 | | 1 | | | | | | | | Rushville, Illinois. |
| | Mount Sterling, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mount Sterling, Ill. |
| George Stebbins, S. S. | Ognawka, S. S. | 5 | 8 | 12 | | | 2 00 | | $1 62 | | | 3 00 | | Ognawka, Illinois. |
| Ithanar Pillsbury, P. | Andover, P. | 4 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 14 07 | | | | | | | Andover, Illinois. |
| Jonathan A. Woodruff, S. S. | Stephenson, S. S. | 2 | 17 | 24 | | 2 | | | | | | | | Stephenson, Illinois. |
| Enoch Bouton, S. S. | Albany, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Albany, Illinois. |
| | Fountain Green, V. —18. | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | Fountain Green, Ill. |
| Joseph J. Gray, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Monmouth, Illinois. |
| David Page, W. C.—10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Peoria, Illinois. |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 32 | 88 | 379 | 9 | 22 | 18 82 | | 1 62 | | | 9 56 | | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4. *Presbytery of Iowa.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Mark Fulton, S. S. | 1st Ch. Burlington, | 7 | 10 | 26 | | 4 | | | | | | | | Burlington, Iowa Ter. |
| Salmon Cowles, S. S. | West Point, | | 15 | 36 | | 6 | $4 18 | | | | | | | West Point, Iowa Ter. |
| L. G. Bell, | Madison, | 1 | 15 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | Burlington, Iowa Ter. |
| Michael Hummer, | Round Prairie, | | 5 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Davenport, Iowa Ter. |
| | 1st Ch. Davenport, | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Stocker, | 1st Ch. Iowa City, | 2 | 15 | 17 | | 4 | | | | | | | | Bloomington, Iowa Ter. |
| Enoch Mead.—6. | Spring Creek, | | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | Rockingham, Iowa Ter. |
| | 1st Ch. Rockingham, | 1 | 2 | 15 | | 3 | 25 00 | $7 00 | | | $7 00 | $5 00 | | |
| | Mount Pleasant, | 1 | 7 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lynn Grove, | 2 | 19 | 21 | | 3 | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| | Red Oak Grove, | 4 | 8 | 12 | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| | Church of Berlin,—12. | 1 | 7 | 8 | | | | | | | | 2 00 | | |
| | | 19 | 138 | 213 | | 20 | 29 18 | 7 00 | | | 7 00 | 17 00 | | |
| 5. *Presbytery of Palestine.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. H. Lilly, P. | Mount Carmel, P. | 15 | 2 | 41 | 5 | 4 | | 25 00 | | | | | | Mount Carmel, Illinois. |
| Stephen Bliss, S. S. | Wabash, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | Centreville, Illinois. |
| Isaac Bennet, S. S. | Pisgah, S. S. | 8 | 12 | 84 | 4 | 7 | | 30 00 | | | | 3 00 | | Lawrenceville, Illinois. |
| | Palestine, S. S. | 4 | 5 | 40 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 00 | | |
| E. W. Thayer, S. S. | York, S. S. | 2 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | Darwin, Illinois. |
| | Darwin, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 56 | | |
| H. J. Venable, W. C. | Paris, V. | 2 | 10 | 88 | | 14 | | | | | | | | Paris, Illinois. |
| | Walnut Grove, S. S. | 8 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| John Macdonald, S. S. | Pleasant Prairie, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 29 | | 4 | | | | | | | | Cole's Court House, Ill. |
| | Bethel, S. S. | 5 | | 19 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Rutherford, W. C. | Okaw, V. | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | Nelson, Illinois. |
| John S. Reasoner, S. S. | Newton, S. S. | | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | Newton, Illinois. |
| Isaac Reed, W. C.—9. | Charleston, V.—13. | 1 | 3 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | Terre Haute, Indiana. |
| | | 49 | 57 | 439 | 16 | 44 | | 55 00 | | | | 7 56 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. *Presbytery of Peoria.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert B. Dobbins, S. S. | Bennington, S. S. | | 3 | 20 | | 1 | $17 55 | $3 75 | | | | 50 | Bernadotte, Illinois. |
| Isaac Kellar, S. S. | Peoria, S. S. | | | 23 | | 3 | | | | | | 50 | Peoria, Illinois. |
| William J. Frazer, P. | Knoxville, P. | 9 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | 50 | Knoxville, Illinois. |
| Samuel C. McCune, P.—4. | 1st Ch. Canton, P. | | 7 | 40 | | 1 | 6 50 | | | | | | Canton, Illinois. |
| | Rochester, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Prince's Grove, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Crow Meadow, V. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2d Ch. Union Grove, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Oceola, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lewistown, S. S.—10. | 1 | 4 | 54 | | | | 22 00 | | | | 50 | Lewistown, Illinois. |
| | | 10 | 18 | 192 | | 8 | 24 05 | 25 75 | | | | 2 00 | |
| SYNOD OF MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presbytery of Missouri.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert L. McAfee, S. S. | Round Prairie, S. S. | 1 | | 20 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | Columbia, Mo. |
| | Jefferson, City, S. S. | | 6 | 31 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| John L. Yantis, P. | Auxvausse, P. | 12 | | 80 | 5 | 15 | | | | | | | Fulton, Mo. |
| William Dickson, S. S. | Fulton, S. S. | 1 | 4 | 34 | | | | | | | | | Dover, Mo. |
| George M. Crawford, W. C. | Lexington, V. | 3 | 5 | 33 | | 1 | | | | | | | Lexington, Mo. |
| Benj. W. Reynolds, S. S. | Marshall, S. S. | 5 | 15 | 20 | | | | | | | | | Marshall, Mo. |
| | Salem, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 9 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Isaac Jones, P. | Columbia, P. | 2 | 12 | 99 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | Columbia, Mo. |
| William G. Bell, P. | Boonville, P. | 5 | 25 | 42 | 1 | 4 | | | | | $10 00 | | Boonville, Mo. |
| James M. Inskeep, Miss.—8. | Concord, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | Fulton, Mo. |
| | Millersburg, S. S. | | | 21 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | Rocheport, V. | | 5 | 15 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | Liberty, V. | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dover, S. S. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Arrow Rock, S. S.—15. | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 36 | 78 | 543 | 9 | 56 | | | | | 10 00 | | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. *Presbytery of St. Louis.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Donnell, W. C. | Bellevue, V. | | | 150 | | | | | | | | | 50 | Caledonia, Mo. |
| Artemas Bullard, P. | 1st Ch. St. Louis, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | St. Louis, Mo. |
| Wm. S. Potts, P. | 2d Ch. St. Louis, P. | 39 | 48 | 209 | 13 | 16 | $260 00 | $400 00 | | | | | 50 | St. Louis, Mo. |
| | Salem, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Old Mines, Mo. |
| | Brazeau, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Apple Creek, Mo. |
| | Castor, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Perryville, Mo. |
| James M. Covington, S. S. | Farmington, S. S. | | 6 | 52 | | 2 | 25 00 | 25 00 | | | $25 00 | | 50 | Farmington, Mo. |
| | White Water, S. S. | | | 35 | | 3 | | | | | | | | Perryville, Mo. |
| John F. Cowan, P. | Potosi, P. | | | 50 | | 8 | | 25 00 | | | | | $1 00 | Potosi, Mo. |
| Jonn N. Gilbreath, S. S. | Des Peres, S. S. | | | 21 | | 6 | | 6 18 | | | | | 50 | Manchester, Mo. |
| | Union, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Union, Mo. |
| J. L. Frary, S. S. | North Apple Creek, S. S. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 5 | | | | | | | | Apple Creek, Mo. |
| | South Apple Creek, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | Jackson, Mo. |
| | 2d Apple Creek, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Apple Creek, Mo. |
| Asahel Munson, P. | 1st Ch. St. Charles, P. | 6 | 3 | 45 | | 2 | 61 50 | 120 00 | | | | | 1 00 | St. Charles, Mo. |
| Hiram Chamberlain, P. | Main st. St. Charles, P. | 4 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 20 00 | 18 00 | | | | | 50 | St. Charles, Mo. |
| R. G. Barrit, S. S. | Dardenne, S. S. | 2 | 8 | 35 | | 5 | | | | | | | | Stockland, Mo. |
| | Eagle Fork, S. S.—18. | 1 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | Flint Hall, Mo. |
| John McLane, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cape Girardeau, Mo. |
| Isaac Van Doren, W. C.—12. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Farmington, Mo. |
| *Licentiates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gary Hickman, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | St. Louis Mo. |
| James G. Vincent. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Missouriton, Mo. |
| | | 53 | 71 | 729 | 15 | 49 | 366 50 | 594 18 | | | 25 00 | | 5 00 | |
| 3. *Presbytery of Palmyra.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hiram P. Goodrich, D. D. Pres. | College Church, S. S. | 28 | 8 | 48 | | 13 | 10 10 | | | | | | | Marion College, Mo. |
| Fincilius R. Gray, S. S. | New Providence, S. S. | 8 | | 80 | | 6 | | | | | | | | Houston, Mo. |
| | New Arc, S. S. | 1 | | 15 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| William P. Cochran, W. C. | Big Creek, V. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | Palmyra, Mo. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Anderson, S. S. | Monticello, S. S. | | | 40 | | 3 | | | | | | | | Monticello, Mo. |
| Thomas Eustace, S. S. | Mt. Pleasant, S. S. | 3 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | | | | | Paris, Mo. |
| Franklin B. McElroy, S. S. | Waverly, S. S. | 10 | | 54 | | 7 | $34 00 | | | | | | | Auburn, Mo. |
| | Auburn, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 26 | | 3 | 26 00 | | | | | | | |
| Alfred Wright, W. C. | Mt. Prairie, V. | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | Paris, Mo. |
| Samuel C. McConnell, W. C. | Palmyra, S. S. | | | 70 | | 4 | | | $100 00 | | | | | Norristown, Arkansas. |
| Chas. W. McPheeters, W. C. —9. | Des Moines, S. S. | 25 | | 65 | | 15 | | | | | | | | Waterloo, Mo. |
| | Salem, V. | | | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | Shelbyville, V. | 3 | 1 | 16 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | Lick Creek, V. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ebenezer, V. | 1 | | 14 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | Buffaloe, V. | 2 | | 19 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | Greenfield, V. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Troy S. S.—18. | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 84 | 11 | 727 | | 65 | 70 10 | | 100 00 | | | | | |
| SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presbytery of Louisville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. C. Banks, W. C. | Drinnon's Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisville, Kentucky. |
| A. A. Shannon, W. C. | Goshen, V. | 3 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 120 68 | | | | | | $5 00 | Shelbyville, Kentucky. |
| J. D. Paxton, P. | Mulberry, P. | 2 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 6 | 153 87 | $66 11 | 27 28 | | | | 8 00 | Do. |
| D. C. Proctor, W. C. | Pisgah, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Do. |
| S. S. McRoberts, W. C. | Lawrenceburg, V. | 21 | 4 | 59 | 10 | 7 | | | | | | | | Bardstown, Kentucky. |
| Francis Thornton, S. S. | 3d Ch. Louisville, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 16 75 | 22 55 | | | | | 4 00 | Louisville, Kentucky. |
| W. L. Breckinridge, P. | 1st Ch. Louisville, P. | 23 | 22 | 240 | 9 | 35 | 320 00 | 654 00 | 365 00 | | | $94 00 | 30 00 | Do. |
| E. P. Humphreys, P. | 2d Ch. Louisville, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Do. |
| N. L. Rice, Ed. | Bardstown, V. | | | 183 | | 3 | 45 75 | | | | | | 18 00 | Bardstown, Kentucky. |
| J. Hawthorn, P. | Plum Creek, P. | 1 | | 53 | | 2 | 5 00 | 50 00 | | | | | 5 00 | Wilsonville, Kentucky. |
| S. Scovel, Agt. | Cane Run, P. | | 1 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | New Albany, Indiana. |
| H. H. Hopkins, P. | Big Spring, P. | 24 | 2 | 160 | | 8 | 13 00 | | | | | | 16 00 | Bloomfield, Kentucky. |
| | Taylorsville, P. | | 2 | 96 | | 3 | 10 00 | | | | | | 8 00 | |
| D. T. Stewart, P. | Shiloh and Olivet, P. | | | 112 | | 12 | 50 00 | | 37 00 | | | 13 00 | | Shelbyville, Kentucky. |
| W. W. Hill, P. | Shelbyville, P. | 5 | 6 | 221 | | 12 | 166 88 | 109 90 | 100 00 | | | | 30 00 | Do. |
| A. S. Howsley, P. | Elizabethtown, P. | 1 | 2 | 66 | | 2 | 7 25 | 27 09 | 11 75 | | | | 7 00 | Elizabethtown, Ky. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hodgensville, P. | 1 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 5 | $3 65 | $6 00 | | | | $3 00 | | |
| J. Kennedy, S. S. | Middletown, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 5 00 | | Louisville, Kentucky. |
| | Pennsylvania Run. S. S. | 7 | 1 | 40 | | 3 | 18 50 | | | | | | | |
| A. H. Kerr, P.—17. | New Castle, P. | 2 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 5 | 22 00 | 75 00 | $30 00 | | | 8 00 | | Newcastle, Kentucky. |
| | Six Mile, P. | 1 | | 47 | | 3 | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| *Licentiates.*—4. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Bemiss, | Upper Benson, V. | 2 | | 26 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | Bloomfield, Kentucky. |
| Hugh Young, | Lower Benson, V.—23. | 2 | | 39 | | 3 | | | | | | 5 00 | | Louisville, Kentucky. |
| E. K. Lynn, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lawrenceburg, Ky. |
| A. C. Allen. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Winchester, Kentucky. |
| *Candidate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 100 | 52 | 1651 | 27 | 119 | 953 33 | 1010 65 | 541 13 | | 107 00 | 156 00 | 30 00 | |
| 2. *Presb. of Muhlenburg.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac Bard, S. S. | Mount Pleasant, S. S. | 7 | | 33 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | Greenville, Kentucky. |
| A. R. Curry, W. C. | Rookbridge, V. | | | 39 | | 3 | | 20 00 | | | | | | Elkton, Kentucky. |
| William Hamilton, S. S. | Sinking Spring, S. S. | 7 | 6 | 43 | 1 | 18 | | | | | | 2 75 | | Lafayette, Kentucky. |
| William D. Jones, P. | Hopkinsville, P. | 2 | 1 | 137 | | | 12 87 | | | | | | | Hopkinsville, Ky. |
| John Lyle, W. C. | Henderson, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph B. Hadden, S. S. | Bethany, S. S. | | | 65 | | | | 5 00 | | | | 7 12 | | Fredonia, Kentucky. |
| | Livingston, S. S. | | | 37 | | | 5 00 | | | | | 5 12 | | |
| Sam'l. S. Templeton. S. S.—7. | Bowling Green, S. S. | 14 | 6 | 61 | | 9 | 30 00 | | | | | | | Bowling Green, Ky. |
| | Concord, S. S. | | | 11 | | | 20 00 | 20 00 | | | | 9 00 | | Trenton, Kentucky. |
| | Franklin, V. | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 2 00 | | Franklin, Kentucky. |
| *Licentiate*—1. | Union, S. S. | 2 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | Morganfield, Ky. |
| A. W. Young. | Morganfield, S. S. | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 00 | | Do. |
| *Candidates*—2. | Mount Zion, S. S. | | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | Greenville, Kentucky. |
| | Greenville, V. | 4 | 4 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | Do. |
| | Russelville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Gasper River, V. | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Princeton, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Providence, V.—18. | 36 | 18 | 531 | 4 | 32 | 67 87 | 45 00 | | | | 26 99 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. *Presb. of Transylvania.* No Report. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. *Presb. of West Lexington.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Stuart, W. C. | Walnut Hill, S. S. | 2 | | 59 | | | $20 00 | | | | | $8 00 | $1 00 | Athens, Ky. |
| N. H Hall, P. | 1st Ch. Lexington, | 1 | 3 | 306 | | | | | | | | | | Lexington, Ky. |
| Robert Davidson, Pres. | McChord Church, | 2 | 9 | 115 | | 7 | 100 00 | $100 00 | | | | 15 00 | 2 00 | Do. |
| Charles A. Campbell. S. S. | Cherry Spring, S. S. | | | 34 | | | | | | | | 5 00 | 1 00 | Moreland's P. O. Ky. |
| William H. Forsythe, P. | Mount Pleasant, P. | 5 | | 84 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | 9 00 | 1 00 | Cynthiana, Ky. |
| James H. Logan, S. S. | Bethel, S. S. | | 14 | 78 | | 2 | | | | | | | | Lexington, Ky. |
| Jacob F. Price, P. | Pisgah, P. | 3 | 4 | 98 | 2 | 4 | 60 00 | 70 00 | $50 00 | | $97 00 | 12 00 | 3 00 | Do. |
| Charles Stewart, P. | Clear Creek, P. | 34 | 1 | 132 | 22 | 6 | | | | | | 6 00 | 1 00 | Do. |
| John F. Coons, P. | Nicholasville, P. | 1 | 2 | 99 | | 6 | 33 50 | | 50 00 | | | 10 00 | 1 00 | Nicholasville, Ky. |
| Joseph J. Bullock, P. | Frankfort, P. | 55 | 1 | 178 | 21 | 8 | 160 00 | 120 00 | 150 00 | | | 15 00 | 2 00 | Frankfort, Ky. |
| James K. Burch, W. C. | Georgetown, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgetown, Ky. |
| George W. McElroy, P. | Winchester P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Winchester, Ky. |
| | Salem, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Do. |
| John G. Simrall, S. S.—13. | Mt. Horeb, S. S. | 1 | 4 | 67 | | 2 | 64 00 | 45 00 | | | | 6 00 | 1 00 | Lexington, Ky. |
| | Hopewell, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 74 | 2 | 1 | 61 25 | 72 00 | | | | 9 00 | 1 00 | Do. |
| | Bethesda, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Macedonia, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Harmony, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Woodford, V. | | | 70 | | | | | | | | 9 00 | 1 00 | Midway, Ky. |
| | Versailles, V. | | 1 | 26 | | 6 | | | | | | 6 00 | 1 00 | Versailles, Ky. |
| | Providence, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgetown, Ky. |
| | Beard Ch. S. S. | 20 | | 83 | 15 | 9 | | | | | | 3 00 | 50 | Leesburg, Ky. |
| | N. Middletown, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Mount Sterling, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Green Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hinchston, V. | 1 | | 47 | | | | | | | | 3 00 | 50 | Flat Rock, Ky. |
| | Leesburg, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Union, V.—28. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander McKinney, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer B. Bishop. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates.*—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 127 | 37 | 1550 | 64 | 57 | 398 75 | 407 00 | 250 00 | | 97 00 | 116 00 | 17 00 | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5. *Presbytery of Ebenezer.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solomon G. Ward, S. S. | New Hope, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Carlisle, Kentucky. |
| R. C. Grundy, P. | Maysville, P. | 19 | 5 | 174 | 6 | 6 | $50 00 | $151 00 | $75 00 | | $100 00 | $14 00 | | Maysville, Kentucky. |
| J. T. Hendrick, S. S. | Millersburg, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 70 | | 13 | 38 00 | 40 00 | 30 00 | | 12 50 | 7 00 | | Millersburg, Ky. |
| John H. Condit, P. | Washington, P. | 5 | 2 | 77 | | 4 | | | | | | 10 00 | | Washington, Ky. |
| David S. Tod, P. | Flemingsburg, P. | 21 | 3 | 141 | 5 | 5 | | 23 00 | 91 00 | | | 15 00 | | Flemingsburg, Ky. |
| Robert F. Caldwell, P. | Springfield, P. | 11 | 2 | 73 | 8 | 10 | | | | | | 10 00 | | Sharpsburg, Ky. |
| John S. Watt, S. S. | Augusta, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 66 | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | | Augusta, Kentucky. |
| | Sharon, S. S. | 6 | | 25 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| Samuel Lynn, S. S. | Richwood, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Burlington Kentucky. |
| Lorin Andrews, F. M. | Burlington, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. P. Alexander, F. M. | Paris, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —10. | Smyrna, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bethesda, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Greenup Union, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cabin Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | Lebanon, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Falmouth, V. | 4 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 2 00 | | |
| | Salem, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cynthiana, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Concord, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 32 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 00 | | |
| | Carlisle, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 33 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 00 | | |
| | New Concord, S. S. | | 4 | 34 | | 8 | | | | | | 1 50 | | |
| | Sherburn Mills, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Stoner Mouth, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Upper Blue Lick, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | —25. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 68 | 28 | 758 | 24 | 55 | 88 00 | 214 00 | 196 00 | | 112 50 | 68 50 | | |
| SYNOD OF VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presbytery of Greenbrier.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John McElhenny, P. | Lewisburg, P. | 5 | 2 | 274 | 1 | 20 | 185 00 | | 25 00 | | | 20 00 | | Lewisburg, Va. |
| James M. Brown, P. | Kanawha, P. | 4 | | 137 | | 8 | 75 00 | | | | | 25 00 | | Kanawha, C. H. Va. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. G. Campbell, S. S. | Carmel, S. S. | | | 46 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | Lewisburg, Va. |
| | Anthony's Creek, | | | 85 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| David R. Preston, S. S. | Union, S. S. | | | 183 | | | | | | | | | $15 | 00 | Union, Va. |
| Festus Hanks, S. S. | Parkersburg, S. S. | 1 | | 38 | | 2 | $7 | 84 | | | | | 10 | 00 | Parkersburg, Va. |
| | Hugh's River, S. S. | 1 | | 34 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Brown, P. | Spring Creek, P. | | | 72 | | 4 | 15 | 00 | | | | | 9 | 00 | Mill Point, Va. |
| | Oak Grove, P. | | 1 | 29 | | | 25 | 00 | | | | | 8 | 00 | |
| | Muddy Creek, V. | | | 25 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adi E. Thorn, S. S. | Western Church, S. S. | | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | Guyandotte, Va. |
| Theodore Gallaudet, S. S. | Tygart's Valley, S. S. | | | 187 | | | | | | | | | | | Beverly, Va. |
| Robert Osbourn, S. S.—9. | Point Pleasant, S. S. | | | 63 | | | | | | | | | | | Point Pleasant, Va. |
| | Huntersville, V. | | | 58 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Head of Greenbrier, V. | | | 62 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate*—1. | Summerville, V. | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stuart Robinson. | French Creek, V.—17. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | Kanawha, C. H. Va. |
| | | 11 | 3 | 1386 | 1 | 55 | 377 | 84 | | $25 | 00 | | 87 | 00 | |
| 2. *Presbytery of Lexington.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Calhoon, S. S. | Shiloh in Augusta, S.S. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | Staunton, Virginia. |
| Andrew B. Davidson, S. S. | Oxford, S. S. | 4 | | 250 | 2 | 26 | | | | | | | 4 | 50 | Lexington, Va. |
| John Hendren, P. | Union in Augusta, P. | 2 | | 110 | | 9 | | | $29 | 50 | 8 | 85 | 9 | 00 | 50 Jenning's Gap, Va. |
| John D. Ewing, P. | Falling Spring, P. | | 10 | 134 | | 5 | | | 22 | 40 | 25 | 00 | 9 | 00 | Fancy Hill, Va. |
| Henry Ruffner, D.D. Pres. | Bethesda, S. S. | | | 120 | | | 5 | 00 | 5 | 00 | | | | | Lexington, Va. |
| James Morrison, P. | New Providence, P. | 4 | 5 | 437 | 1 | 16 | 29 | 00 | 77 | 60 | 28 | 68 | $27 | 00 | 9 00 50 Brownsburg, Va. |
| Fra's McFarland, D. D. Agt. | New Monmouth, V. | | 2 | 123 | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | 50 | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Urias Powers, P. | Salem, P. | 3 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 1 | | | 107 | 00 | 4 | 00 | $43 | 00 | 4 50 50 Salem, Va. |
| John A. Van Lear, P. | Mossy Creek, P. | 1 | 1 | 152 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 00 | 70 | 00 | 10 | 00 | | | 9 00 50 Mount Solon, Va. |
| Allen D. Metcalf, W. C. | Highbridge, V. | | 2 | 65 | | 6 | | | 16 | 67 | | | | | 9 00 Lexington, Va. |
| James Paine, S. S. | Timberridge and Fairfield, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 97 | | 3 | | | 25 | 00 | 5 | 75 | | | 4 50 50 Fairfield, Va. |
| Philo Calhoun, Prof. | Warm Springs, V. | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | Lexington, Va. |
| Samuel Brown, P. | Lebanon, P. | 5 | 2 | 183 | | 3 | | | 22 | 00 | 6 | 00 | | | 4 50 Millborough, Va. |
| Samuel R. Houston, F. M. | Windy Cove, P. | | 1 | 50 | | 4 | 8 | 00 | 27 | 00 | 31 | 00 | 9 | 25 | 4 50 50 Greece. |
| Stephen F. Cocke, P. | Fincastle, P. | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 6 | | | 72 | 00 | 46 | 00 | 50 | 00 | 6 00 Fincastle, Va. |
| Wm. M. Cunningham, W.C. | Lexington, V. | 1 | 5 | 289 | | 9 | 37 | 50 | 54 | 75 | 40 | 00 | | | 9 00 5 00 |
| George W. Leyburn, F. M. | Timberridge, V. | | | 62 | | 2 | | | 7 | 37 | | | | | 4 50 Greece. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David H. Cunningham, W.C. | Central Union, S. S. | | | 49 | | | | | | | | | | Red House, Va. |
| Dion C. Pharr, S. S. | Covington, S. S. | 6 | | 46 | 1 | 10 | | $5 00 | | | | $4 50 | 50 | Covington, Va. |
| William Brown, P. | Augusta Church, P. | | | 240 | | 12 | $35 00 | 42 00 | $20 00 | | | 9 00 | | Staunton, Va. |
| Alex. B. McCorkle, W.C. | Bethel, V. | 1 | 2 | 276 | | 3 | | | 56 25 | | | 9 00 | | |
| Henry H. Paine, S. S. | Locust Bottom, S. S. | | | 142 | | 8 | 6 61 | 20 00 | 25 00 | $16 00 | | 4 50 | $1 50 | Clifton Forge, Va. |
| Enoch Thomas, P. | Shemariah, P. | | 4 | 68 | | 6 | | 20 00 | 5 00 | | | 7 00 | 50 | Middlebrook, Va. |
| Benjamin M. Smith, P. | Tinkling Spring, P. | 3 | 6 | 198 | | 5 | | | | | $18 75 | 9 00 | 50 | Waynesboro', Va. |
| Paul E. Stevenson, P. | Staunton, P. | 4 | 1 | 126 | | 11 | | 82 52 | 56 00 | | 103 75 | 9 00 | 50 | Staunton, Va. |
| Henry Brown, S. S. | Cook's Creek and Harrisonburg, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 64 | 1 | | | 3 00 | | | | 4 50 | | Harrisonburg, Va. |
| George C. Chesley, S. S. | Goshen, V. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | Crab Run, Va. |
| Nicholas Chevalier, P. | Christiansburg, P. | 1 | 1 | 68 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 50 | 50 | Christiansburg, Va. |
| John S. Blain, S. S. | New Bethany, S. S. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | Flowing Spring, Va. |
| Samuel D. Campbell, W. C. | Rocky Spring, S. S. | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | Natural Bridge, Va. |
| John H. Wallace, S. S | Green Spring, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alex. McEwen, S. S.—32. | Glade Spring, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—5. | Hebron, V. | 3 | | 129 | | 5 | | 40 00 | | | | 9 00 | 50 | |
| David H. Coyner, | Buchanan, S. S. | 5 | | 50 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | 4 50 | | |
| George D. Armstrong, Prof. | Mount Carmel, S. S. | | | 49 | | 1 | | 30 75 | 9 25 | | | 4 50 | | |
| Thomas P. Brown, | Blacksburg, V. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles R. Smith, | Pisgah, S. S. | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert C. Graham. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—4. | Mountain Union, P. | 2 | | 22 | | | | | | | | 2 25 | | |
| | Shiloh, V. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Kerr's Creek, S. S.—40. | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 54 | 51 | 3126 | 8 | 167 | 131 11 | 779 56 | 376 78 | 118 25 | 149 50 | 72 75 | 12 50 | |
| 4. *Presbytery of Winchester.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Williamson, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel B. Wilson, D. D. P. | Fredericksburg, P. | 4 | 2 | 165 | | 18 | 45 00 | 86 50 | 45 00 | 5 00 | 130 75 | 5 00 | | Warrenton, Va. |
| William N. Scott, P. | Mount Zion, P. | | | 75 | | 14 | 20 25 | 21 00 | 17 48 | | | 3 00 | | Fredericksburg, Va. |
| | Moosefield, P. | 2 | 1 | 35 | 1 | | 6 00 | 21 00 | 6 00 | | | 3 00 | | Luney's Creek, Va. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fort Pleasant, P. | | 2 | 18 | | 2 | $5 00 | $20 00 | $3 87 | | | $2 00 | | |
| W. H. Foote, Sec. C. B. F. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Petersburg, Va. |
| Septimus Tuston, S. S. | Warrenton, S. S. | | | 55 | | | | | | | | | | Warrenton, Va. |
| Thomas B. Balch, W. C. | North River, V. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | Do. |
| James Baber, W. C. | Blooming Mills, V. | 1 | | 49 | 1 | 3 | | 25 00 | | | | | | Summit Point, Va. |
| Moses Raymond, W. C. | Mount Bethel, V. | | | 58 | | 5 | 4 14 | 4 00 | | | | 1 00 | | Springfield, Va. |
| Lewis F. Wilson, P. | Falling Waters, P. | 9 | 5 | 149 | 4 | 10 | 65 00 | 50 00 | 50 00 | | | 5 00 | | Martinsburg, Va. |
| | Gerardstown, P. | 3 | 1 | 134 | | 6 | 30 00 | 35 00 | 30 00 | | | 3 00 | | |
| | Tuscarora, P. | 3 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 5 00 | | | | | |
| William M. Atkinson, P. | Winchester, P. | 11 | 11 | 106 | 2 | 4 | 60 00 | 304 59 | 19 71 | | | 3 00 | | Winchester, Va. |
| Thomas W. Simpson, S. S. | Charlestown, S. S. | 2 | 6 | 197 | | 10 | 18 00 | 40 00 | 25 00 | | | 3 00 | | Charlestown, Va. |
| | Smithfield, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 36 | | 6 | 8 80 | | | | | 2 00 | | |
| Peyton Harrison, P. | Martinsburg, P. | 1 | 3 | 63 | | 3 | 41 55 | 112 00 | 43 00 | | | 3 00 | | Martinsburg, Va. |
| | Shepherdstown, S. S. | 1 | | 26 | | | 5 00 | 56 00 | | | | | | |
| Robert B. White, P.—13. | Romney, P. | 4 | | 94 | 1 | 7 | 33 50 | 52 50 | 15 12 | | | 3 00 | | Romney, Va. |
| | Springfield, S. S. | 1 | | 60 | | | | 32 00 | 8 00 | | | | | |
| | Patterson's Creek, V. | | | 40 | | | | 15 00 | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Back Creek, V. | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Irwin Carson, | Lovettsville, V. | 1 | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | West Alexander, Pa. |
| Robert S. Bell. | Yellow Chapel V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Front Royal, Va. |
| | Middleburg, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Front Royal, V. | 1 | | 10 | | 4 | | 6 00 | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—8. | Rappahannock, V. | | 1 | 11 | | 2 | 3 00 | 16 00 | 3 00 | | | 1 00 | | |
| | Cedar Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Opequon, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Concord, V.—29. | | | 9 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 45 | 36 | 1558 | 10 | 98 | 350 24 | 898 59 | 271 18 | $5 00 | $130 75 | 37 00 | | |
| 5. *Presbytery of District of Columbia.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Laurie, D. D. P. | F. Street Ch. Washington City. | | | | | | | | | | | 5 00 | 2 00 | Washington, City, D. C. |
| Ichabod L. Skinner, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Brackenridge, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elias Harrison, P. | 1st Ch. Alexandria. | 3 | 1 | 190 | | 9 | 100 00 | 240 00 | 70 00 | | | 12 00 | 2 00 | Alexandria, D. C. |

* Since this report was rendered this Presbytery has been merged in the Presbytery of Baltimore.

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert T. Berry, S. S.—5. | Bridge St. Ch. Georgetown, | 4 | 5 | 113 | | 4 | | $60 00 | | | | $12 00 | $2 00 | Georgetown, D. C. |
| | Bladensburg Ch. | | | 95 | | | | | | | | 4 00 | 1 00 | |
| | 2d Ch. Washington City.—5. | | | 56 | | | | | $98 00 | | | 5 00 | 2 00 | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John McVean, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas P. M. Magruder. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 7 | 6 | 454 | | 13 | $100 00 | 300 00 | 168 00 | | | 38 00 | 9 00 | |
| 6. *Presb. of West Hanover.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John H. Bocock, P. | Amherst, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Amherst C. H. Va. |
| Geo. A. Baxter, D. D. Pres. | Bluestone, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Pr. Edward C. H. Va. |
| Samuel D. Stewart, P. | Briery, P. | 20 | 1 | 170 | 4 | 2 | 87 74 | 26 00 | 31 00 | | | 30 00 | | Roanoke Bridge, Va. |
| Isaac Cochran, P. | Buffalo, P. | | | 113 | | 1 | | 55 00 | | | | 8 00 | | Pr. Edward C. H. Va. |
| James Wharey, P. | Byrd, P. | | 2 | 30 | | 1 | | | 15 00 | | | 4 00 | | Gum Spring, Va. |
| Henderson Lee, S. S. | Bethany, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | McFarland's, P. O. Va. |
| Robert N. Anderson, W. C. | Boydton, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Boidton, Va. |
| Matthew W. Jackson, W. C. | Bethlehem, S. S. | 2 | | 41 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 00 | | Rough Creek Ch. Va. |
| S. B. S. Bissell, Agt. | Cove, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Richmond, Va. |
| Benj. F. Stanton, W. C. | Cub Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Farmville, Va. |
| Ephraim D. Sanders, W. C. | Cumberland, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Belham Goochland, Va. |
| William S. White, P. | Charlottesville, P. | 8 | 6 | 67 | 3 | 2 | 60 00 | 68 00 | 95 00 | | | 5 00 | | Charlottesville, Va. |
| William H. Pollard, W. C. | Chesnut, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laurel Hill, Va. |
| Samuel J. Price, W. C. | Finneywood, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cub Creek, Va. |
| | Hat Creek, S. S. | | | 51 | | | | | | | | 10 00 | | |
| | Hanover, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Hamersley, P. | Little Concord, P. | | 8 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | Concord, P. O. Va. |
| | Lovingston, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William S. Reid, P. | 1st Ch Lynchburg, P. | | 8 | 68 | | 4 | 20 00 | 20 00 | 62 00 | $120 00 | | 8 00 | | Lynchburg, Va. |
| J. L. Kirkpatrick, W. C. | 2d Ch. Lynchburg, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lynchburg, Va. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jesse S. Armistead, P. | Maysville, P. | 18 | 1 | 120 | 9 | 3 | | | $60 00 | | | $8 00 | | Maysville, Va. |
| | Mars Hill, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lebanon, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | New Concord, P. | 1 | 2 | 59 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | 4 00 | | |
| | Peaks and New London, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Providence, P. | 4 | | 41 | 2 | 2 | | | 5 00 | | | 4 00 | | |
| | Old Concord, P. | 2 | | 89 | 2 | | | | | | | 8 00 | | |
| | Rough Creek, S. S. | | | 50 | | | | | | | $13 00 | 6 00 | | |
| Joseph Baxter, P. | South Plains, P. | 8 | 16 | 40 | 4 | 7 | $29 00 | $40 00 | | | 50 00 | 5 00 | | Ernettsville, Va. |
| G. W. McPhail, P. | Trinity, P. | 9 | 6 | 49 | 4 | 7 | | 13 00 | 92 00 | | | | | Virginia Mills, Va. |
| Andrew Hart, P. | Village Church, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Charlotte C. H. Va. |
| John B. Ross, P.—22. | Scottsville, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Garland's Store, Va. |
| *Licentiates*—7. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel D. Rice, | Walker's Ch. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warren B. Dutton, | Halifax, S. S. | 2 | | 59 | | 2 | | | | $17 00 | | 3 00 | | |
| James Fairchild, | Union Ch. V.—35. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Luther Emerson, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel W. Blair, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John G. Sheperson. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates.*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 74 | 50 | 1154 | 30 | 37 | 196 94 | 222 00 | 360 00 | 137 00 | 63 00 | 107 00 | | |
| 7. *Presb. of East Hanover.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jesse H. Turner, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Richmond, Va. |
| William Neil, S. S. | Chesterfield, S. S. | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | $3 00 | Petersburg, Va. |
| William S. Plumer, D. D. P. | 1st Ch Richmond, P. | 12 | 15 | 295 | 1 | 19 | 160 25 | 433 15 | 247 43 | 300 00 | 50 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | Richmond, Va. |
| Joseph E. Curtis, P. | Powhatan, P. | 4 | 1 | 79 | 2 | 1 | 56 00 | 40 00 | | | | | | Powhatan C. H. Va. |
| Theodoric Pryor, P. | Nottoway, P. | 2 | | 118 | 2 | 3 | 175 00 | 200 00 | 43 00 | | | 13 67 | 6 33 | Blacks & Whites, Va. |
| Albert L. Holliday, F. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Persia. |
| John Leyburn, P. | Petersburg, P. | 24 | 6 | 247 | 4 | 16 | 360 00 | 326 87 | 400 00 | | | 17 00 | 3 00 | Petersburg, Va. |
| Austin H. Wright, F. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Persia. |
| William P. Buell, F. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Siam. |
| J. D. Dudley, P.—10. | Sussex, P. | 5 | | 39 | | 4 | | 34 22 | | | 50 00 | 5 33 | 2 67 | Sussex, C. H. Va. |
| | Prince George, V. | 1 | | 24 | | 11 | | | | | | | | City Point, Va. |
| | Norfolk, V. | | 1 | 121 | | 7 | 110 00 | 100 00 | 194 25 | | | 16 33 | 3 67 | Norfolk, Va. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amelia, V. | 8 | | 45 | 1 | | $6 87 | $6 87 | | | | $5 34 | $2 66 | Office Tavern, Va. |
| | New Kent, V.—10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | New Kent, C. H. Va. |
| *Licentiates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John M. P. Atkinson, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Francis S. Sampson. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 55 | 23 | 995 | 10 | 61 | 868 12 | 1141 11 | $884 68 | $300 00 | $100 00 | 77 67 | 31 33 | |
| SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presbytery of Orange.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Pasley, S. S. | Greensboro', S. S. | | 3 | 53 | | 2 | 20 00 | 92 37 | | | 70 00 | 6 00 | 1 00 | Greensboro', N. C. |
| E. B. Currie, P. | ✕ Roads, P. | 8 | | 135 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 5 00 | | Mason Hall, N.C. |
| | Hawfields, P. | 14 | | 199 | 13 | 1 | | 47 00 | | | | 8 00 | 1 00 | |
| Wm. McPheeters, D.D.W.C. | Speedwell, V. | | | 82 | | | | | | | | | | Raleigh, N. C. |
| John Witherspoon, D.D. | Lewisburgh, V. | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | Hillsboro', N.C. |
| John H. Pickard, S. S. | Bethesda, S. S. | | | 46 | | | | 11 75 | | | | | | Brown's Store, N. C. |
| | Stony Creek, S. S. | | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | High Rock, S. S. | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elijah Graves, W.C. | Warrenton, V. | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elisha Mitchell, D. D. Prof. | Bethlehem, S. S. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | Chapel Hill, N. C. |
| S. L. Graham, D. D. Prof. | Chapel Hill, V. | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | Pr. Edward C. H. Va. |
| Eli W. Caruthers, P. | Buffalo, P. | | | 107 | | | | | | | | | | Greensboro', N. C. |
| | Allemance, P. | | | 120 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jesse Rankin, S. S. | Lexington, S. S. | | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | Lexington, N. C. |
| Thomas Lynch, S. S. | Eno, S. S. | | | 68 | | 3 | | 3 20 | | | | 4 00 | 1 00 | Mason Hall, N. C. |
| G. D. McCuenn, W. C. | Fairfield, V. | | | 33 | | | | 5 00 | | | | 3 00 | | Clarksville, Va. |
| Samuel H. Smith, W.C. | Murfreesboro' V. | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | Arcadia, N. C. |
| N. H. Harding, S. S. | Milton, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 40 | 3 | | 24 52 | 66 25 | 90 00 | | 10 00 | 8 00 | 1 00 | Milton, N. C. |
| | Gilead, S. S. | 1 | | 14 | 1 | | 5 00 | 7 00 | | | 2 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | |
| | Yancyville, S. S. | | | 13 | | 1 | 5 00 | 25 00 | | | | 5 00 | 1 00 | |
| Alex. Wilson, D. D. Prof. | Grassy Creek, V. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | Greensboro', N. C. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Drury Lacy, P. | Raleigh, P. | | 1 | 49 | | 1 | | $68 00 | $50 00 | | $40 00 | $12 00 | $1 00 | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Robert Burwell, P. | Hillsboro', P. | 2 | | 51 | 1 | 5 | $17 20 | 185 85 | 22 00 | | | 12 00 | 1 00 | Hillsboro, N. C. |
| George Ferrel, P. | Spring Grove, P. | | 1 | 14 | | 4 | 5 00 | 10 00 | | | | 4 00 | | Oxford, N. C. |
| | Providence, P. | | 1 | 28 | | 5 | | 15 00 | | | | | | |
| James Phillips, Prof. S. S. | New Hope, S. S. | | | 94 | | | | | | | | | | Chapel Hill, N. C. |
| John A. Gretter, Prof. S. S. | Bethel, S. S. | 3 | | 78 | | 3 | | | | | | 6 00 | 1 00 | Greensboro, N. C. |
| J. T. Ely. W. C. | Gum Grove, S. S. | | | 23 | | | | | | | | 4 00 | 1 00 | Rahway, N. J. |
| | Oxford, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel G. Doak, P. | Clarksville, P. | 25 | 4 | 77 | 6 | 14 | | 96 00 | | | | 12 00 | 1 00 | Clarksville, Va. |
| | Shiloh, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 00 | |
| Daniel Stratton, P. | Newbern, | 3 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 6 | | 24 00 | 22 00 | | | 10 00 | 1 00 | Newbern, N. C. |
| Thomas R. Owen, P. | Washington, P. | 20 | 2 | 92 | 14 | 18 | | 6 00 | | | | 12 00 | 1 00 | Washington, N. C. |
| John C. Rankin, F. M. | Nutbush, V. | | | 77 | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. N. Mebane, S. S. | Spring Garden, S. S. | | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | Madison, N. C. |
| S. J. P. Anderson, P. | Danville, P. | | | 70 | | | | 15 00 | | | | 12 00 | 1 00 | Danville, Va. |
| A. D. Montgomery, P.—28. | Spring Hill, V. | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | Black Walnut, Va. |
| *Licentiates*—4. | Carmel, P. | | | 42 | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Paisley, | Red House, S, S. | | | 29 | | 5 | | | | | | 8 00 | 1 00 | Red House, N. C. |
| Benjamin M. Hobson, | Greer's, S. S. | | | 35 | | | | 5 00 | | | | 4 00 | 1 00 | |
| David Dicky, | Little River, S. S. | | | 124 | | | | | | | | | | Hillsboro, N. C. |
| Edward Hines. | Harmony, V.—42. | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 79 | 15 | 2183 | 42 | 71 | 76 72 | 682 42 | 184 00 | | 122 00 | 137 00 | 17 00 | |
| 2. *Presbytery of Fayetteville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Tate, S. S. | Hopewell, Rockfish, & Keith, | 7 | | 189 | 2 | 18 | | 36 77 | | | | 9 00 | | South Washington, N. C. |
| John McIntyre, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Hickory Springs, Ala. |
| Simeon Colton, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Fayetteville, N. C. |
| Colin McIver, S. S. | Galatia and Barbeque, | 6 | | 174 | | 12 | 8 00 | | | | 5 00 | 5 00 | 50 | Do. |
| Allen McDougald, P. | Bluff, Tirzah, & Mount Pisgah, | | | 156 | | 10 | | | | | | 10 00 | | Averasborough, N. C. |
| Samuel Paisley, P. | Buffalo, Union, and Euphonia, | | | 200 | | 15 | | 23 50 | | | | | | Pocket P. O. N. C. |
| Thomas P. Hunt, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Wyoming, Pa. |
| Archibald McQueen, P. | Laurel Hill, | | | 300 | | 6 | | 28 00 | | | 25 00 | 6 00 | | Stewartsville P. O. N. C. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Brobston, S. S. | Brown Marsh, South River, & Elizabethtown, | 1 | 3 | 161 | | 2 | | $11 88 | | | | $7 87 | | Elizabethtown, N. C. |
| William N. Peacock, P. | Sharon, Macedonia, Mt. Carmel, and Mt. Harmony, | | | 75 | | 6 | | | | | | | | Marion P. O. N. C. |
| Hector McLean, P. | Antioch and Smyrna, | 3 | | 261 | 3 | 14 | | 16 00 | | | $20 00 | 8 00 | | Randallsville P. O. N. C. |
| Evander McNair, S. S. | Long-street, Sardis, and China Grove, | 6 | | 173 | 3 | 3 | | 51 02 | | | | 12 00 | 50 | Murchison's Mills, N. C. |
| Hector McNeill, S. S. | St. Paul's, Lumber Bridge & Bethel, | 9 | 2 | 320 | | 18 | | | | | | 2 66 | | Randallsville, N. C. |
| Archibald Smith, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | P. M. Philadelphus, N. C. |
| John R. McIntosh, P. | Centre, | | 1 | 239 | | 14 | | 20 00 | | | | 7 00 | | Laurel-Hill, N. C. |
| Hugh McLaurin, S. S. | Bethesda, Bensalem, & Mineral Spring, | | | 274 | | 15 | $2 50 | 2 50 | $1 35 | | 20 | 7 75 | | Clark's Mills, N. C. |
| William W. Eels, P. | Wilmington, | | | 54 | | | | 41 55 | | | | 10 00 | 50 | Wilmington, N. C. |
| Malcom Conoly, P.—18. | Shiloh, Union in Duplin, and Grove—44. | 1 | | 93 | 1 | 3 | | 20 00 | | | | 9 00 | | Warsaw, N. C. |
| *Licentiates*—5. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elijah F. Rockwell, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Archibald Baker, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malcom A. Patterson, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neill McKay, | Vacant congregations— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colin Shaw. | Black River, Averasborough, Cypress, | | | | | | | | | | | 8 00 | | |
| | McPherrin's, Bethcar, Ash-pole, Philadelphus, Mark's Creek, | 9 | | 110 | | 11 | | 17 00 | | | | 4 00 | | |
| *Candidates*—11. | Fayetteville. | | | 274 | | 10 | | 164 00 | | | | 12 00 | | |
| | Collected from different congregations by Rev. W. W. Eells, | | | | | | | 104 25 | | | | | | |
| | | 42 | 6 | 3023 | 9 | 157 | 10 50 | 536 47 | 1 35 | | 50 20 | 118 28 | 1 50 | |

| 3. *Presbytery of Concord.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Robinson, D. D. W. C. | Poplar Tent, S. S. | | | 260 | | | | | | | | | $7 00 | Mill Grove, N. C. |
| John Wiliamson, P. | Hopewell and Paw Creek, P. | | | 200 | | | | | | | | | 6 00 | Alexandriana, N. C. |
| Walter S. Pharr, P. | Mallard Creek, P. Ramah, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 50 | Do. |
| Robert H. Morrison, D. D. W. C. | Fourth Creek, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cottage Home, N. C. |
| Samuel Williamson, Prof. | Davidson College, S. S. | | | 20 | | | | $20 00 | | | | | 5 00 | Davidson College, N. C. |
| Stephen Frontis, P. | Salisbury, P. | | 4 | 111 | | 2 | | 75 00 | $28 00 | | | | 6 00 | 50 Salisbury, N. C. |
| Henry N. Pharr, P. | Concord and Salem, P. | 12 | | 243 | | 12 | | | | | | | 5 00 | Statesville, N. C. |
| Daniel A. Penick, P. | Rocky River, P. | 12 | 2 | 552 | 5 | 39 | | 136 00 | 36 00 | | | | 7 50 | 50 Pioneer Mills, N. C. |
| Cyrus Johnson, P. | Providence & Sharon, P. | 17 | | 186 | 3 | 18 | | | 31 00 | | | | 7 00 | 50 Providence, N. C. |
| William A. Hall, P. | Mocksville & Unity, P. | 8 | 9 | 180 | | | | 42 00 | | | | | 4 50 | 50 Mocksville, N. C. |
| John L. Davies, P. | Centre & Prospect, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 00 | Mount Mourn, N. C. |
| Patrick J. Sparrow, Agt. | Lincolnton, S. S. Morganton, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Davidson College, N. C. |
| Andrew Y. Lockridge, P. | Back Creek, P. | 6 | 5 | 218 | 2 | 8 | $9 00 | 40 00 | | | | | 5 00 | 50 Houston's P. O. N. C. |
| John S. McCutchan, P. | Goshen and New Hope, P. | 6 | | 124 | 1 | 10 | 10 00 | 15 00 | | $4 50 | | | | 50 Stowsville, N. C. |
| A. L. Watts, S. S. | Steel Creek & Pleasant Hill, S. S. | | | 210 | | | | | | | | | | Steel Creek, N. C. |
| James E. Morrison, P. | Bethpage and Concord Town, P. | 6 | 1 | 200 | 1 | 13 | | 50 00 | 25 00 | | | | 5 00 | 50 Concord, N. C. |
| James M. H. Adams, P. | Third Creek, P. | 8 | | 205 | 4 | 18 | | 47 00 | | | | | 6 00 | Cowansville, N. C. |
| James D. Hall, P. | Thyatira & Franklin, P. | 18 | 1 | | 2 | 16 | 20 00 | 30 00 | 10 00 | | | | | Salisbury, N. C. |
| John M. M. Caldwell, P. | Sugar Creek, P. | 10 | | 310 | | 15 | 35 00 | | | | | | 6 00 | 50 Charlotte, N. C. |
| Augus Johnson, P. | Philad. & Union, P. | 14 | | 214 | | 20 | | | 13 00 | | | | 5 50 | 50 Orrsville, N. C. |
| John M. Wilson, P. | Bethany & Tabor, P. | 3 | | 200 | 1 | | | 50 00 | 8 00 | | | $50 00 | 6 00 | 50 Bethany Church, N. C. |
| James P. McPherson, S. S. | Lebanon, V. and Charlotte, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Darlington C. H. S. C. |
| Wm. N. Morrison, S. S. | Reem's Creek and Swananoe, S. S. | 2 | | 58 | | 2 | | | | | | | | Swananoe, N. C. |
| Frederick K. Nash, P. | Unity P. and Bethel, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Beattie's Ford, N. C. |
| Daniel Lindley, For. Miss. | Little Britain & Rutherfordton, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss. Rooms, Boston. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thos. P. Johnson, For. Miss. | Olney & Long Creek. V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss. Rooms, Boston. |
| Alex. E. Wilson, For. Miss. —27. | Duncan's Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss. Rooms, Boston. |
| | Ashville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Davidson's River, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Franklin, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Drusilla, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate*—1. | Siloam, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | Smyrna, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wilkesborough, V.-52. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 122 | 22 | 3491 | 19 | 173 | $74 00 | $505 00 | $151 00 | $4 50 | $50 00 | $90 00 | $5 00 | |
| SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presbytery of Holston.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel W. Doak, P. | Mount Bethel, P. | 2 | 4 | 154 | | 7 | | | | | | 5 00 | 50 | Henderson's Mills, Ten. |
| Andrew Vance, S. S. | Baker's Creek, S. S. | 3 | | 111 | | | | | | | | | 50 | Cloyd's Creek, E. Tenn. |
| Samuel H. Doak, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James A. Lyon, S. S. | Rogersville, S. S. | 5 | | 51 | | 10 | | | | | | 10 00 | 50 | Rogersville, E. Tenn. |
| | New Providence, S. S. | 5 | | 80 | | 10 | | | | | | 10 00 | 50 | |
| Archibald A. Mathes, S. S. | Lebanon, S. S. | 3 | | 114 | | | | | | | | 5 00 | 50 | Mecklinburg, E. Tenn. |
| Noble A. Penland, W. C. | Pleasant Forest, S. S. | 3 | | 50 | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| A. Alexander Doak, S. S. | Salem, S. S. | 12 | 1 | 94 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 10 00 | 50 | Old Salem, E. Tenn. |
| Samuel Y. Wyly, S. S. | Leesburg, S. S. | | | 103 | 3 | | | | | | | 10 00 | | Old Salem, E. Tenn. |
| | Providence, S. S. | | | 105 | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| Charles D. Pigeon, W. C.—9. | Tazewell, V.—10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate*—1. William B. Carter, *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Elizabethtown, E. Tenn. |
| | | 33 | 5 | 862 | 5 | 29 | | $23 00 | | | | $60 00 | $3 50 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. *Presb. of West Tennessee.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duncan Brown, D. D. S. S. | Ebenezer, S. S. and | | | 39 | | | $11 50 | | | | | | | Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. |
| | Salem, S. S. and | 1 | 2 | 57 | | | 19 25 | $30 75 | $28 25 | | $25 00 | | | Do. |
| | Cathie's Creek, S. S. | | | 32 | | | | 1 00 | | | | $5 81 | | |
| Hugh Shaw, W. C. | Fountain Hill, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Columbia, Tenn. |
| Robert Hardin, D. D. W. C. | Bethesda, V. | | | 78 | | | | | | | | | | Do. |
| James H. Bowman, W. C. | Savannah, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James M. Arnell, P. | Zion, P. | 7 | | 183 | 6 | 13 | 85 00 | 111 87 | | | | | | Columbia, Tenn. |
| Thomas F. Scott, W. C. | Columbia, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Huntsville, Ala. |
| John W. Irwin, | Bethberie, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Addison Coffey, W. C.—8. | Pulaski, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hopewell, V. | 7 | | 40 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | Bethany, V. | | | 54 | | 1 | | | | | | 6 50 | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | Elk Ridge, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Mar's Hill, V.—14. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 15 | 2 | 483 | 8 | 15 | 115 75 | 143 62 | 28 25 | | 25 00 | 12 31 | | |
| 3. *Presbytery of Nashville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philip Lindsley, D. D. Pres. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Nashville, Tenn. |
| John T. Edgar, D. D. P. | Nashville, P. | 6 | 9 | 276 | 2 | 20 | 250 00 | 228 74 | 668 18 | | | 16 32 | $5 00 | Do. |
| Robert A Lapsley, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Do. |
| John R. Bain, S. S. | Hurne Ch. S. S. | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | Do. |
| Abner W. Kilpatrick, S. S. | Clarksville, S.S. | 1 | 1 | 32 | | 3 | | | 120 00 | | | | | Clarksville, Tenn. |
| John Allison, S. S. | Shiloh, S. S. | | | 143 | | | | | | | | | 50 | Gallatin, Tenn. |
| Oliver B. Hayes, S. S.—7. | Centre, S. S. | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | Nashville, Tenn. |
| | Gallatin, V. | | | 135 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Harpeth, V. | | | 30 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate*—1. | Smyrna, V. | | | 73 | | 3 | | 17 06 | | | 2 00 | | 50 | |
| James Greene. | Mt. Tabor, V. | | | 49 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Murfreesboro, V. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Franklin, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Mt. Vernon, V. | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hermitage, V.—13. | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 7 | 10 | 866 | 2 | 27 | 250 00 | 245 80 | 788 18 | | 2 00 | 16 32 | 6 00 | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *4. Presb. of North Alabama.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James L. Sloss, P. | Florence, P. | 1 | | 87 | | 10 | $105 00 | $300 00 | $163 62 | | $439 50 | $10 00 | $1 00 | Florence, Ala. |
| James H. Gillespie, D. Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Buzzard Roost, Ala. |
| James O. Stedman, S. S. | Tuscumbia, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 37 | 1 | | | 120 00 | | | 20 00 | | | Tuscumbia, Ala. |
| William A. Shaw, W. C. | Courtland, V. | | | | | | | | | | 6 00 | | | Florence, Ala. |
| William Chamberlain, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Huss, D. M.—6. | Somerville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | New Providence, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Muscle Shoals, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Athens, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ebenezer, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Russelville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Palmyra, V.—10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 5 | 1 | 124 | 1 | 10 | $105 00 | $420 00 | $163 62 | | $465 50 | $10 00 | $1 00 | |
| *5. Presbytery of Western District.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Hodge, S. S. | Zion, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | Shiloh P. O. Tenn. |
| | New Shiloh, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| Henry M. Kerr, S. S. | Rehoboth, S. S. | 13 | 10 | 73 | | 9 | | | 4 37 | | | 5 00 | 50 | New Castle, Tenn. |
| | Bethel, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 30 | | 6 | | | | | | 2 43 | | |
| | Aimwell, S. S. | | | 18 | | 8 | 8 00 | | | | | 2 00 | 50 | |
| A. A. Campbell, P. | Jackson, P. | 3 | 1 | 75 | 3 | 5 | 35 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | | | 10 00 | | Jackson, Tenn. |
| Elijah Slack, W. C. | Paris, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Memphis, Tenn. |
| S. M. Williamson, P. | La Grange, P. | 8 | 1 | 37 | | | 75 00 | 70 00 | | | | 10 00 | | La Grange, Tenn. |
| | Mount Bethany, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sommerville, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| P. R. Bland, S. S. | Emmaus, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bellmonte, Tenn. |
| | Mount Hermon, V. | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. S. Lacy, P. | Glade Spring, P. | 14 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 58 00 | | 25 00 | | | 10 00 | | Sommerville, Tenn. |
| J. Harrison, P. | Memphis, P. | 16 | 13 | 86 | 3 | 6 | 50 00 | 14 00 | 50 00 | | | 10 00 | | Memphis, Tenn. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | New Providence, V. | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. G. McNutt, S. S. | Germantown, S. S. | | | 12 | | 1 | | | | | $17 00 | $10 00 | | Germantown, Tenn. |
| Alex. Van Court, P. | Denmark, P. | 7 | 3 | 80 | 2 | 6 | $22 00 | | $12 50 | | | 5 00 | | Denmark, Tenn. |
| | Union, P. | 4 | 22 | 50 | | 8 | 20 00 | | 12 50 | | | 5 00 | | |
| E. Hollister, W. C.—11. | Smyrna, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | La Grange, Tenn. |
| | Mount Pleasant, V. | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bethberie, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates.*—5. | Lexington, V. | | | | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | Brownsville, Tenn. |
| J. E. Bright, S. S. | Brownsville, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Covington, Tenn. |
| James Holmes, | Bolivar, V. | | | | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | Do. |
| J. T. Balch, S. S. | Portersville, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M. T. Allen, S. S. | Raleigh, S. S. | 30 | 2 | 76 | 4 | 15 | | | 30 12 | | | 5 00 | | Raleigh, Tenn. |
| | Prosperity, S. S. | 12 | | 72 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| D. H. Cumins, S. S. | Mount Carmel, S. S. | 18 | 3 | 108 | 5 | 7 | 43 75 | | 52 63 | | | 10 00 | 50 | Covington, Tenn. |
| | West Bethel, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | Trenton, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hopewell, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Obion, V.—32. | | 1 | 16 | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| | | 128 | 58 | 805 | 22 | 75 | $311 75 | $104 00 | $207 13 | | $17 00 | 115 00 | $1 50 | |
| SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of South Carolina.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas B. Kennedy, S. S. | Rocky Spring. | 1 | | 72 | | 5 | | | 83 00 | | | 12 00 | | Laurens C. H., S. C. |
| Hugh Dickson, P. | Greenville. | 5 | | 118 | 1 | 4 | | | 2 00 | | | 15 00 | | Dead Fall, S. C. |
| | Rehoboth. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| William H. Barr, D. D. P. | Long Cane. | | | 200 | | | 15 43 | | 21 31 | | | 20 00 | | Abbeville C. H., S. C. |
| | Little Mountain. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | 6 00 | | |
| Anthony W. Ross, S. S. | Hopewell, (Keowee.) | 2 | | 93 | 2 | 3 | | | 14 00 | | | 15 00 | | Pendleton, S. C. |
| Joseph Hillhouse, W. C. | Nazareth, B. D. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Do. |
| David Humphreys, S. S. | Good Hope. | 9 | | 108 | 1 | 3 | 6 75 | | 2 00 | | | 15 00 | | Rock Mills, S. C. |
| | Roberts. | 2 | 2 | 56 | | 2 | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| Benjamin D. Du Pie, S. S. | Richland. | | | 39 | | | | | 2 00 | | | | | Pendleton, S. C. |
| | Sandy Spring. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 10 00 | | |
| John Boggs, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Carlile, S. S. | Fairview. | 6 | | 153 | 1 | 4 | $7 50 | | $42 75 | | | $15 00 | | Varennes, S. C. |
| | New Harmony. | | | 42 | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| | Midway. | 4 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| Isaac W. Waddell, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John L. Kennedy, S. S. | Carmel. | | | 65 | | | | | 2 00 | | | 12 00 | | Pickens' C. H. S. C. |
| Samuel B. Lewers, S. S. | Lauren's Court House. | 12 | | 69 | 3 | 1 | | | 102 00 | | | 12 00 | | Laurens C. H. S. C. |
| | Bethany. | 6 | | 97 | 2 | 4 | 1 00 | | 21 50 | | | 12 00 | | |
| Edward T. Buist, S. S. | Nazareth. | | | 252 | | | | | 2 00 | | | 20 00 | | Greenville C. H. S. C. |
| William H. Harris, W. C. | | | | | | | | | 2 00 | | | | | Lowndesville, S. C. |
| James Lewers, S. S. | Providence. | | | 68 | | | | | | | | 12 00 | | Do. |
| | Rocky River. | 2 | | 61 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | 15 00 | | |
| James F. Gibert, P. | Lebanon. | | | 121 | | | 28 00 | | 28 00 | $15 00 | | 15 00 | | Abbeville C. H. S. C. |
| Edwin Cater, P. | Rocky Creek. | 12 | 1 | 67 | 7 | 31 | | | 2 00 | | | 15 00 | | Stoney Point, S. C. |
| William H. Davis, P. | Willington, | 4 | | 91 | 3 | 1 | | | 14 00 | | | 15 00 | | Willington, S. C. |
| | Hopewell. | 20 | 1 | 128 | 15 | 10 | | | | | | 15 00 | | |
| John McKittrick, P. —19. | Aveleigh. | | | | | | | | 50 00 | | | 12 00 | | Newberry C. H. S. C. |
| | Smyrna. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| | Guilder's Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Westminster, V. | | | 44 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | Bethel, V. | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Broadaway, V. | 3 | | 40 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 3 00 | | |
| | Varennes, V. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Friendship, V. | 1 | 2 | 51 | | | | | 5 00 | | | 5 00 | | |
| | Little River, V. | | | | | | | | | | | 10 00 | | |
| | Liberty Spring, V. | 4 | | 60 | 3 | | | | 17 00 | | | 12 00 | | |
| | Duncan's Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | North Pacolet, V. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Warrior's Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Anderson C. H. V.—38. | | | 17 | | 4 | | | | | | 10 00 | | |
| | | 95 | 8 | 2322 | 45 | 79 | $58 68 | | $412 56 | $15 00 | | 328 00 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. *Presbytery of Bethel.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert B. Walker, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ebenezer, S. C. |
| James S. Adams, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Crowder's Creek, S. C. |
| John B. Davies, P. | Fishing Creek, P. | 3 | 1 | 111 | 1 | 6 | | | $37 00 | | | $10 00 | 50 Chesnut Grove, S. C. |
| Aaron Williams, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Hopewell, S. C. |
| Samuel L. Watson, P. | Bethel, P. | 11 | | 400 | | 36 | $12 00 | | 12 00 | | | 10 00 | Crowder's Creek, S. C. |
| William B. Davies, S. S. | Bullock's Creek, S. S. | | | 81 | | | | | 5 62 | | | | 50 Yorkville, S. C. |
| | Beersheba, S. S. | | | 120 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pierpont E. Bishop, P. | Ebenezer, P. | 4 | 4 | 117 | | 6 | | $30 00 | 34 00 | | | 6 67 | 50 Ebenezer, S. C. |
| | Unity, S. S. | 1 | | 35 | | 8 | | | 3 00 | | | 3 33 | |
| Samuel B. O. Wilson, P. | Six Mile Creek, P. | 5 | | 58 | 2 | 8 | | | 11 50 | | $5 00 | 5 00 | 50 Bellair, S. C. |
| | Hopewell, P. | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| John Douglass, P. | Purity, P. | 2 | 1 | 45 | | 1 | | 28 75 | 15 00 | | | 5 00 | 50 Chesterville, S. C. |
| | Concord. P. | 11 | | 83 | 1 | 8 | | 5 00 | 10 00 | | | 5 00 | |
| James H Saye, P. | Fair Forest, P. | 5 | 1 | 91 | 1 | 1 | 23 25 | | 26 75 | | | 5 00 | 50 Jonesville, S. C. |
| | Cane Creek, P. | 2 | | 40 | 1 | 7 | | | 17 00 | | | 5 00 | |
| Danl. McNeel Turner, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 Chesterville, S. C. |
| James R. Gilland, P. | Waxhaw, P. | 6 | | 47 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | 5 00 | Lancasterville, S. C. |
| | Lancasterville, P. | | | 23 | | 1 | | | | | | 5 00 | |
| *Andrew H. Caldwell, P. | Bethesda, P. | 2 | | 214 | | | | | | | | 10 00 | Hainesville, S. C. |
| William Banks, P.—14. | Catholic, P. | 2 | 4 | 291 | | 19 | | | 5 00 | | | 15 00 | 50 Hazlewood, S. C. |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Mount Pleasant, | | | 34 | | | | | | | | 3 00 | Unionville, S. C. |
| Lupton W. Curtis, | Cedar Shoals, | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| James Woods. | Shiloh, | | | 56 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Salem, | 3 | | 39 | | 2 | | | 4 00 | | | 4 00 | 1 00 |
| | Unionville.—21. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | 50 |
| | | 57 | 11 | 1940 | 7 | 88 | $35 25 | $63 75 | $180 87 | | $5 00 | $97 00 | $5 50 |
| 3. *Presbytery of Harmony.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert W. James, P. | Salem B. River, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | Bradleyville, S. C. |
| J. C. McFarland, S. S. | Pine Tree and Rocky Ford, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | Chesterfield, S. C. |
| William Brearly, S. S. | Winsboro' S. S. | 9 | 2 | 109 | 4 | 2 | | 70 00 | | | | | Winsboro, S. C. |
| John Harrington, P. | Horeb, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 76 | 1 | 6 | | 8 00 | | | | | Mt. Clio, S. C. |
| R. W. Bailey, W. C. | Concord, P. | 2 | 1 | 94 | 1 | 5 | | 41 15 | | | | | |
| R. B. Campbell, S. S. | Bethesda, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 74 | 1 | 14 | | 90 30 | | | | | Camden, S. C. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. R. English, S. S. | Bishopville, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bishopville, S. C. |
| William M. Reed, P. | Mount Zion, P. | 5 | | 143 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | Mt. Clio, S. C. |
| A. G. Peden, S. S. | Williamsburg, S. S. | 42 | | 270 | 1 | 4 | | $17 00 | | | | | | Williamsburg, S. C. |
| D. McQueen, P. | Sumterville, P. | | | 23 | | 4 | | | | | | | | Sumterville, S. C. |
| R. C. Ketchum, S. S. | Salem L. River, S. S. | 5 | | 45 | 5 | 7 | | | | | | | | Buckhead, S. C. |
| John Coit, P. | Cheraw, P. | | 3 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | Cheraw S. C. |
| S. Donnely, P. | Beaver Creek, P. | 21 | | 119 | 7 | 9 | | 58 00 | | | | | | Russel Place, S. C. |
| J. Brown, P. | Hopewell, P. | 2 | | 114 | | 3 | | 30 00 | | | | | | Mars' Bluff, S. C. |
| P. Pierson, P. | Midway, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Salem P. O. S. C. |
| M. Peden, P. | Mount Olivet, P. | 10 | 7 | 60 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | | | Barrodale, S. C. |
| Archibald Buie, S. S. | Aimwell, P. | 7 | | 37 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| H. B. Cunningham, P. | Indiantown, P. | 22 | 1 | 234 | 14 | 7 | | 50 00 | | | | | | Indiantown, S. C. |
| D. J. Auld, P. | Harmony, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. L. Wilson, Miss. | Darlington, S. S. | | 3 | 54 | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| M. D. Fraser, P.—21. | Lebanon, P. | 12 | 7 | 173 | 4 | 17 | | 23 18 | | | | | | Winsboro', S. C. |
| | Brewington, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Great and Little Pedee, V.—25. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates.*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. D. Wilson, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —— Gregg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 140 | 29 | 1690 | 47 | 96 | | 387 63 | | | | | | |
| 4. *Presbytery of Charleston.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. W. Leland, D. D. Prof. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Columbia, S. C. |
| W. A. McDowell, D.D. Agt. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| B. Gildersleeve, Ed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Charleston, S. C. |
| Joseph Wallace, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Beaufort, S. C. |
| Arthur Buist, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Charleston, S. C. |
| Adam Gilchrist, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Fayetteville, N. C. |
| George Howe, D. D. Prof. | Columbia, V. | | | 115 | 2 | 8 | $155 00 | 220 00 | $500 00 | | | | | Columbia, S. C. |
| Thomas Smyth, P. | 2d Ch. Charleston. | 15 | 14 | 319 | 7 | 17 | 217 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 | | | | | Charleston, S. C. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George W. Boggs, P. | Bethel at Walterboro'. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Walterboro' S. C. |
| J. J. Du Bose, Ed. | Reech Island, V. | | | 42 | | | $72 00 | $45 00 | $100 00 | | | | | Columbia, S. C. |
| J. B. Adger, Miss. | John's Island and Wadmalaw. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Smyrna, Asia Minor. |
| J. F. Lanneau, Miss. | Salt Catcher, V.—6. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Jerusalem, Syria. |
| J. H. Thornwell, Prof. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Columbia, S C. |
| T. L. McBride, Miss.—14. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Singapore, China. |
| *Licentiates.*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. M. Palmer, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel H. Hay. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 15 | 14 | 476 | 9 | 25 | $444 00 | 865 00 | 1200 00 | | | | | |
| 5. *Presbytery of Georgia.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William McWhirr, W.C. | St. Augustine, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Riceboro', Georgia. |
| Washington Baird, P. | St. Mary's, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | St. Mary's, Georgia. |
| John Winn, P. | Darien, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Darien, Georgia. |
| R. Quarterman, P. | Cong. Ch. Midway. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Riceboro', Georgia. |
| J. S. K. Anson, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Riceboro', Georgia. |
| John Jones, P. | Bryan, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bryan Old Ct. H. Geo. |
| S. F. Halliday, S. S. | Mandarin, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Jacksonville, E Florida. |
| J. Rosamond, S. S. | Waynesville, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Waynesville, Geo. |
| Joseph L. Jones, P. | Savannah, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Savannah, Georgia. |
| | Linton Grove, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. C. Jones, Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Riceboro', Georgia. |
| | Cong. Ch. White Bluff. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. *Presbytery of Hopewell.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Pharr, W. C. | Bethel, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Jefferson, Georgia. |
| Alonzo Church, D. D. Pres. | Concord, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Athens, Georgia. |
| Samuel S. Davis, Prof. | Bethany, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Milledgeville, Geo. |
| Francis Bowman, P. | Greensboro', P. | 1 | | 50 | | 2 | 32 00 | 50 00 | 60 00 | | | $15 00 | | Greensboro', Geo. |
| Nathan Hoyt, P. | Athens, P. | 30 | 4 | 287 | 9 | 7 | 165 00 | | | | | 43 00 | | Athens, Georgia. |
| Samuel K. Talmage, Prof. | Cassville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Milledgeville, Geo. |
| John Harrison, W. C. | Canton, S. S. | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | Jefferson, Georgia. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Safford, S. S. | Dahlonega, S. S. | | | 17 | | | | | | | | $3 00 | | Dahlonega, Georgia. |
| John W. Reid, S. S. | Lincolnton, S. S. | | | 22 | | 3 | $7 50 | | | | | 5 00 | | Lincolnton, Georgia. |
| | Salem, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | 10 00 | | |
| | South Liberty, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| John W. Baker, P. | Milledgeville, P. | 8 | 3 | 76 | | | | | | | | | | Milledgeville, Geo. |
| Francis R. Goulding, Agt. | Mount Zion, S. S. | 2 | | 38 | 1 | | 35 00 | $30 00 | $60 00 | | | 10 00 | | Greensboro', Georgia. |
| Richard Hooker, S. S. | Monticello, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Monticello, Georgia. |
| A. N. Cunningham, P. | Augusta, P. | 23 | 5 | 203 | 6 | 17 | 300 00 | 550 00 | 290 00 | | | 67 36 | | Augusta, Georgia. |
| Carlisle P. Beman, W. C. | Cummin, V. | | | | | | | 175 00 | | | | 15 00 | | La Grange, Georgia. |
| James Gamble, S. S. | Lafayette, S. S. | | 2 | 30 | | | | | | | | 2 00 | | Lafayette, Georgia. |
| John Warnock, S. S. | Marietta, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James W. Freeman, S. S. | Gainesville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | 1 00 | | Bushville, Georgia. |
| Joseph Templeton, W. C. | Hebron, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George H. W. Petrie, P. | Washington, P. | 2 | | 62 | | 8 | 89 00 | 70 00 | 87 00 | | | 20 00 | | Washington, Georgia. |
| William Quillen, S. S. | Hopewell, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lafayette, Georgia. |
| | Livingston, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Madison, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lexington, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remembrance Chamberlain, Agt. | Danielsville, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Monticello, Georgia. |
| | Ebenezer, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | 2 00 | | |
| | New Hope, S. S. | | | 39 | | | | | | | | 1 50 | | |
| Nathaniel A. Pratt, S. S.-22. | Roswell, S. S. | 14 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 80 00 | | 60 00 | | | 10 00 | | Roswell, Georgia. |
| | New Lebanon, S. S. | 5 | 1 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pleasant Green, S. S. | | 16 | 77 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Mars' Hill, S. S. | | | 16 | | | | | | | | 2 00 | | |
| | Sardis, V. | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Thyatira, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | 10 00 | | |
| *Candidates*—4. | Turkey Creek, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sandy Creek, S. S.—36 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| | | 85 | 35 | 1059 | 20 | 40 | $708 50 | $875 00 | $557 00 | | | 226 86 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *7. Presbytery of Flint River.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Goulding, D. D. P. | Columbus, P. | 4 | 5 | 158 | 2 | 6 | $28 50 | $225 00 | $130 00 | | | $30 00 | | Columbus, Georgia. |
| R. Chamberlain, Agt. | Decatur, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Shady Dale, Georgia. |
| John S. Wilson, S. S. | Fairview, S. S. | | | 120 | | | | | | | | | | Lawrenceville, Geo. |
| J. C. Patterson, S. S. | Alcovia, S. S. | | | 22 | | 3 | | | | | | 5 00 | | Do. |
| M. Dickson, S. S. | McDonough, S. S. | | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | McDonough, Geo. |
| Jos. Y. Alexander, S. S. | Newnan, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 96 | 1 | 15 | | 12 00 | 7 00 | | | 12 00 | | Newnan, Georgia, |
| A. M. Mooney, S. S. | Mount Tabor, S. S. | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 10 | | | | | | 6 00 | | Cuthbert, Georgia. |
| Samuel J. Cassels, P. | Macon, P. | | | 125 | | | | | | | | | | Macon, Georgia. |
| James Stratton, W. C. | Bethesda, V. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. F. Montgomery, S. S. | Ephesus, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 2 | | 13 00 | | | | 12 00 | | Talboton, Georgia. |
| L. W. Corbin, S. S. | Greenville, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | 5 00 | $2 00 | Corinth, Georgia. |
| R. T. Marks, S. S. | Muscogee, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 12 00 | 10 00 | 12 00 | | | 6 00 | | Columbus, Georgia. |
| George W. McCoy, S. S. | West Point, S. S. | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | West Point, Georgia. |
| Aaron H. Hand, S. S.—14. | Covington, V. | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | Lebanon, Georgia. |
| | Berea, V. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—3. | Ebenezer, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 63 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 8 00 | | |
| J. B. Smith, S. S. | Hamilton, S. S. | | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | Hamilton, Georgia. |
| Thomas Jackson, W. C. | Fayetteville, V. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | Lebanon, Georgia. |
| Daniel Ingles, W. C. | Florence, V. | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | Social Circle, Georgia. |
| | Forsyth, V. | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | Franklin, V. | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Friendship, V. | 2 | 5 | 14 | | 2 | | | | | | 3 00 | | |
| | Goshen, S. S. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hopewell, V. | 9 | 3 | 49 | | | 13 00 | 40 00 | | | | 10 00 | | |
| | Jackson, S. S. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | La Grange, S. S. | | 2 | 45 | | 4 | | 15 00 | 20 43 | | | 20 00 | | |
| | Long Cane, S. S. | | | 50 | | 1 | | | | | | 10 00 | | |
| | Mount Zion, S. S. | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Monroe, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | White Oak, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 34 | | 6 | | | 3 00 | | | 8 00 | | |
| | Philadelphia, V. | | | 17 | | | | | | | | 7 00 | | |
| | Smyrna, V. | 3 | 6 | 47 | 3 | 15 | | | | | | 2 12 | | |
| | Zebulon, V. | 4 | | 27 | | 3 | | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| | Union Chapel, V.—34. | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 42 | 37 | 1438 | 13 | 89 | $53 50 | $315 00 | $172 43 | | | 149 12 | × 00 | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8. *Presbytery of Florida.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Brown, D. D. S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Fort Gaines, Georgia. |
| Philo F. Phelps, P. | Tallahassee, P. | | | 41 | | | $66 44 | $71 44 | $43 56 | | | 265 00 | | Tallahassee, Florida. |
| Benjamin Burroughs, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Savannah, Georgia. |
| Joshua Phelps, S. S. | Monticello, S. S. | | | 22 | | | | 57 00 | 28 62 | | | 60 00 | | Monticello, Florida. |
| Richard M. Baker, S. S. | Marianna, S. S. | | | 15 | | | 25 75 | | | | | | | Marianna, Florida. |
| Joel S. Graves, Agt. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Monticello, Florida. |
| Eli Graves, S. S.—7. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Thomasville, Georgia. |
| | Quincy, S. S. | | | 78 | | | 75 00 | 75 00 | | | | 100 00 | | |
| | Madison, S. S.—5. | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 40 00 | | |
| | | | | 163 | | | $167 19 | $203 44 | $72 18 | | | 465 00 | | |
| SYNOD OF ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of South Alabama.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Newton, W. C. | Asheville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Asheville, Ala. |
| | Union, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Holman, S. S. | Wetumka, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 46 | 3 | | | 17 37 | | | | 10 00 | | Wetumka, Ala. |
| | Carolina, S. S. | 8 | 10 | 70 | 3 | 19 | | | | | | 8 00 | | |
| Thomas S. Witherspoon, P. | Greenesboro, P. | 8 | 12 | 100 | 4 | 6 | | 44 00 | | | | 18 00 | $1 00 | Greenesboro, Ala. |
| Robert Nall, P. | Marion, P. | 7 | 2 | 191 | 2 | 11 | | 50 00 | | | | 25 00 | 1 00 | Perry C. H. Ala. |
| | Escambia, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wesley Davis, W. C. | Cedar Grove, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Pontotoc, Miss. |
| | Coosa Valley, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elon O. Martin, P. | Sandy Ridge, P. | 15 | 4 | 108 | | 6 | | | | | $24 00 | 5 00 | | Kirkville, Ala. |
| | Unity, S. S. | 8 | 2 | 35 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. T. Hamilton, P. | Govt. St. Ch. Mobile, P. | 4 | 9 | 247 | 2 | 25 | | 400 25 | 207 12 | | | $55 00 | | Mobile, Ala. |
| Wm. V. Frierson, S. S. | Fairview S. S. | | | 44 | | 4 | 8 00 | | | | 35 00 | 10 00 | | Greenesboro, Ala. |
| Richard B. Cater, P. | Mount Harmony, P. | 8 | 2 | 25 | 7 | | | | | | | 7 50 | | Church Hill, Ala. |
| | Good Hope, P. | 39 | 14 | 53 | 20 | 4 | | 78 00 | 91 00 | | | 7 50 | | |
| Robert D. Russell, W. C. | Shell Creek, V. | 2 | | 13 | | 3 | | | | | | 5 00 | | Nanafalia, Ala. |
| | Providence, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beverly Crawford, W. C. | Lafayette, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Perry C. H. Ala. |
| | New Harmony, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert M'Alpine, S. S. | Jacksonville, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Jacksonville, Ala. |
| | Cane Creek, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James B. King, P. | Valley Creek, P. | 10 | 7 | 174 | 2 | 20 | | $163 30 | $30 00 | | | $25 00 | $1 00 | Selma, Ala. |
| | Mount Pleasant, S. S. | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amasa Stuart, W. C. | Hopewell, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Hayneville, Ala. |
| | Claiborne, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. F. McRee, P. | Selma, P. | 20 | | 50 | 6 | 10 | | 20 00 | | | | 10 00 | | Selma, Ala. |
| | Pisgah, S. S. | 18 | | 110 | 10 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| David Finley, P. | Montgomery, P. | 4 | 6 | 52 | 2 | 1 | $13 00 | 172 50 | 27 00 | | | 20 00 | | Montgomery, Ala. |
| C. L. R. Boyd, W. C. | Pea River, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tuskegee, Ala. |
| | Bethel, V. | 1 | 7 | 91 | | 5 | | 5 50 | 4 50 | | | 5 00 | | |
| Robert H. Chapman, S. S. | Taladega, S. S. | 28 | 9 | 57 | 17 | 11 | | | | | | 10 00 | | Taladega, Ala. |
| —18. | Mardisville, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates.*—6. | Marble Spring, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James McKee, S. S. | Allenton, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 19 | | | | | | | | 3 00 | | |
| Stephen R. Wright, | White Oak Springs, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Perry C. H. Ala. |
| | Philadelphia, V. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert C. Smith, S. S. | Irwinton, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Irwinton, Ala. |
| Nathan G. Philips, | Hatchet Creek, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Aberdeen, Miss. |
| | Dayton, V. | | | | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | Ucheanna, W. Florida. |
| Samuel E. Robinson, S. S. | Uchee Valley, S. S. | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Nanafalia, S. S. | | | 50 | | 3 | | 2 00 | 3 00 | | | 5 00 | | |
| Wm. C. Emerson, S. S. | Air Mount, S. S. | 5 | | 12 | 1 | 5 | | 5 37 | 5 00 | | | 3 00 | | Air Mount, Ala. |
| | Laurel, S. S.—43. | 26 | 4 | 30 | 7 | 8 | | 2 00 | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—6. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 217 | 93 | 1712 | 89 | 151 | $21 00 | $960 30 | $377 62 | | $59 00 | 237 00 | $3 00 | |
| 2. *Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bethsalem, V. | 1 | | 58 | | 7 | | | | | 10 00 | 9 00 | 1 00 | Eutaw, Alabama. |
| | Burton's Hill, V. | | | | | | | | | | | 9 00 | 1 00 | Do. |
| F. H. Porter, S. S. | Hebron, S. S. | 1 | 9 | 133 | | 3 | | | | | | 8 00 | 2 00 | Union, Ala. |
| | New Hope, S. S. | 5 | | 78 | 1 | 4 | 10 00 | 10 00 | | | | 10 00 | 1 12 | Springfield, Ala. |
| W. H. Williams. S. S. | Mount Olivet, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 6 | | 5 00 | | | | 4 00 | 1 00 | Tuscaloosa, Ala. |
| | Concord, V. | 7 | | 99 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 30 00 | 6 00 | 1 00 | Havanna, Ala. |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingen. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Carthage, V. | | | | | | | | | | $10 00 | $9 00 | | Carthage, Ala. |
| J. B. Adams. | Mount Zion, V. | 1 | 2 | 39 | | 8 | $40 00 | | | | | 8 00 | $1 00 | New Prospect, Ala. |
| | Livingston, P. | | | | | | | | | | | 4 00 | 1 00 | |
| Isaac Hadden, P. | Bethel, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Livingston, Ala. |
| Thomas Morrow, S. S. | Oak Grove, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 116 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | 10 00 | 50 | Hope P. O. Ala. |
| Fields Bradshaw, P. | Mesopotamia, P. | 1 | 7 | 89 | | 3 | 40 00 | $100 00 | | | | 20 00 | 1 00 | Eutaw, Ala. |
| James N. Carothers, S. S. | Ebenezer, S. S. | 3 | 4 | 78 | 3 | 12 | | | | | | 5 00 | 1 00 | Do. |
| L. D. Hatch. | Hopewell, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Greensborough, Ala. |
| R. W. B. Kennedy. | Gainesville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | 9 00 | 1 00 | Springfield, Ala. |
| N. R. Morgan. | Centreville, V. | | 4 | 42 | | | | | | | | | | Centreville, Ala. |
| W. A. Scott, P. | Tuscaloosa, P. | 1 | 3 | 139 | | 12 | | 195 37 | $481 50 | | | 30 00 | 2 78 | Tuscaloosa, Ala. |
| A. Smith.—12. | Demopolis, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Greensborough, Ala. |
| | Carrolton, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Union, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. M. Loughridge, | Bethesda, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Eutaw, Ala. |
| J. P. McMullin. | Elbethel, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | New Prospect, Ala. |
| *Candidates*—2. | Elizabeth, V.—23. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 00 | 1 00 | |
| | | 26 | 36 | 916 | 7 | 65 | $90 00 | $310 37 | $481 50 | | $50 00 | 145 00 | $16 50 | |
| 3. *Presb. of Tombeckbee.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Archibald, D. M. | Farmington, V. | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | Mifflin, Tenn. |
| Thomas C. Stuart, D. M. | Monroe, S. S. | 1 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | Pontotoc, Miss. |
| James B. Stafford, S. S. | New Hope, S. S. | | | 7 | | 4 | | | | | | | | Mitchell's Store, Miss. |
| James Martin, S. S. | Louisville, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisville, Miss. |
| | Bethsalem, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Starkville, Miss. |
| William A. Gray, S. S. | Bethel, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lebanon, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Carrolton, Ala. |
| R. S. Gladney, S. S. | Sardis, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Horatio J. Bardwell, P.—7. | Mayhew, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Starkville, Miss. |
| | Ripley, V. | | | 42 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Licentiates*—2. | Providence, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. B. Gaston, | Aberdeen, S. S. | | 7 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| John M. Morrow.—2. | Unity, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Olney, V. | | 2 | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | Antioch, V. | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wahalock, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Philadelphia, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Columbus, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Beersheba, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Carmel, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Smyrna, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bethany, V.—22. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 13 | 117 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | |

29 SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Presbytery of Mississippi.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Montgomery, P. S. S. | Ebenezer, P. | | | 43 | | | $9 50 | $17 50 | | | | $5 00 | | Fayette, Miss. |
| | Union, S. S. | 1 | | 111 | | 6 | 20 00 | 20 00 | | | | 10 00 | | |
| Jacob Rickhow, Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Port Gibson, Miss. |
| Joshua T. Russell, P. | Bethel, P. | 2 | | 74 | 1 | 12 | 300 00 | 250 00 | $32 00 | | $95 00 | 20 00 | 2 00 | Oakland College, Miss. |
| Jer. Chamberlain, D. D. Pres. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 00 | Oakland College, Miss. |
| John H. Van Court, Agt. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Natchez, Miss. |
| Zebulon Butler, P. | Port Gibson, P. | 5 | 8 | 93 | 1 | 6 | 40 00 | 32 00 | | | | 8 00 | 2 00 | Port Gibson, Miss. |
| S. V. Marshall, Prof. S. S. | Grand Gulf, S. S. | | | 12 | | 1 | | | | | | | | Oakland College, Miss. |
| S. G. Winchester, P. | Natchez, P. | 22 | 10 | 203 | 6 | 24 | 2000 00 | 946 00 | 609 00 | | 115 12 | 79 00 | 10 00 | Natchez, Miss. |
| Thos. A. Ogden, Miss. | Pine Ridge, V. | | | 34 | | | | | | | | 10 00 | | Natchez, Miss. |
| James H. Thompson, D. M. | Philadelphus, S. S.* | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | Jaynesville, Miss. |
| A. R. Graves, D. M.—11. | Hopewell, S. S.* | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | Jaynesville, Miss. |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Salem, S. S.* | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry McDonald, D. M. | Concord, V.* | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, &c. | CHURCHES. | Com. on ex. | Com. on cert. | Tot. Com. | Adults Bap. | Infants Bap. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Theol. Sem. | Publication. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richmond McInnis.—2. | Sharon, S. S.* | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Newport, V.* | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—8. | Zion, V.* | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Good Hope, V.* | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Taken from Report of 1838. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 30 | 18 | 756 | 8 | 49 | 2369 50 | 1265 50 | $641 00 | | $210 12 | 132 00 | $16 00 | |
| *2. Presbytery of Clinton.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel L. Grey, S. S. | Hudsonville, S. S. | 20 | 6 | 66 | 10 | 14 | | $5 00 | | | | $15 00 | 50 | Hudsonville, Miss. |
| Samuel Hurd, S. S. | Holly Springs, S. S. | 9 | | 79 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 20 00 | 1 50 | Holly Springs, Miss. |
| D. L. Russel, P. | College Church, P. | | | | | | | | | | | 10 00 | 1 50 | Oxford, Miss. |
| James Weatherby, S. S. | Oxford, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | 10 00 | 50 | Do. |
| | Hopewell, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | 10 00 | 50 | Do. |
| | Hernando, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | 19 00 | | Hernando, Miss. |
| A. McCallum, S. S. | Greenwood, S. S. | | 4 | 29 | | 3 | | | | | | 10 00 | 1 00 | Waterford, Miss. |
| J. R. Hutchinson, P. | Vicksburg, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Vicksburg, Miss. |
| Daniel Comfort, W. C. | Chulahoma, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | 18 50 | | Clinton, Miss. |
| S. W. Montgomery, S. S. | Canton, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Do. |
| S. H. Hazzard, S. S. | Brandon, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peter Donan, P. | Jackson, P. | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 6 00 | | Jackson, Miss. |
| | Clinton, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John A. Smylie, P.—11. | Camden, P. | 3 | | 14 | | 2 | $7 50 | | | | | 15 00 | 1 00 | Camden, Miss. |
| | Nazareth, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate*—1. | Osborn, S. S.—16. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel McNair. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Hernando, Miss. |
| | | 43 | 13 | 226 | 14 | 31 | $7 50 | $5 00 | | | | 133 50 | $6 50 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. *Presbytery of Arkansas.* No Report. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. *Presbytery of Louisiana.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Smylie, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Toler, Miss. |
| John L. Montgomery, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | St. Francisville, La. |
| Benjamin Chase, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Natchez, Miss. |
| Archy B. Lawrence, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Vicksburg, Miss. |
| John B. Warren, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | New River, La. |
| Abraham Hagaman, S. S. | Jackson, S. S. | 3 | 7 | 43 | | 7 | | $50 00 | | | | | | Jackson, La. |
| | Comite, S. S. | 4 | | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | | | Do. |
| Benjamin Shaw, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Grand Lake, Arkansas. |
| James Purviance, S. S. | Carmel, S. S. | 20 | | 61 | 10 | | | 100 00 | | | $10 00 | | | Natchez, Miss. |
| Ephraim T. McLean, P. | Unity, P. | 6 | | 34 | 2 | 11 | $25 00 | | $45 00 | | | $10 50 | | Liberty, Miss. |
| | Bethany, P. | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | 25 00 | | 20 00 | | | 8 56 | | Centreville, Miss. |
| Jahbel Woodbridge, S. S. | Baton Rouge, S. S. | 11 | 5 | 57 | 4 | 29 | | 10 00 | | | | 72 00 | | Baton Rouge, La. |
| Robert L. Stanton, P.—11. | Woodville, P. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1 | | | 78 50 | | | | 40 00 | 50 | Woodville, Miss. |
| | New Orleans, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | New Orleans, La. |
| | Plains, V. | 1 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 29 | | | | | | | | Baton Rouge, La. |
| | Pisgah, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Holmesville, Miss. |
| | St. Francisville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | St. Francisville, Miss. |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert S. Finley, S. S. | Pine Grove, S. S.—12. | 3 | | 13 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | Pine Grove, La. |
| | | 51 | 25 | 332 | 21 | 82 | $50 00 | $238 50 | $65 00 | | $10 00 | 131 16 | 50 | |

# SUMMARY VIEW of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, for 1841.

| PRESBYTERIES. | Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Com. added on examination. | Com. added on certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Funds raised for Dom. Missions. | Funds raised for For. Missions. | Funds raised for Education. | Funds raised for Theological Seminaries. | Funds raised for Board of Publication. | Commissioners Fund. | Contingent. Fund. | STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Londonderry, | 21 | | | 10 | 13 | | 1214 | | 24 | | | | | | $9 50 | | Edward L. Parker. |
| Ogdensburg, | 5 | | 1 | 6 | 40 | 27 | 772 | 3 | 51 | $30 78 | $77 80 | $16 00 | $45 00 | | 40 00 | $3 00 | John A. Savage. |
| Troy, | 8 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 84 | 70 | 1603 | 23 | 69 | 498 00 | 863 94 | 463 38 | 200 00 | $125 00 | 38 00 | 11 00 | W. D. Snodgrass, D. D. |
| Albany, | 33 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 318 | 153 | 3558 | 65 | 181 | 1337 94 | 1532 90 | 672 70 | 200 00 | | 71 26 | 60 26 | John Clancy. |
| Columbia, | 5 | | | 3 | 7 | 4 | 193 | 2 | 4 | 15 00 | 20 00 | 5 25 | | | | | Alfred Gardner, |
| Hudson, | 20 | | 2 | 16 | 54 | 33 | 1746 | 23 | 65 | 133 00 | 407 03 | 40 00 | 50 00 | | 20 41 | 14 56 | John H. Leggett. |
| North River, | 12 | | 3 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 486 | 3 | 20 | 193 12 | 88 38 | 14 00 | 21 00 | | 12 50 | 10 00 | John Johnston. |
| Bedford, | 16 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 23 | 1122 | 6 | 27 | 360 34 | 772 07 | 353 50 | 139 00 | | 41 96 | 16 43 | Jacob Green. |
| Long Island, | 5 | 1 | | 5 | 33 | 9 | 1100 | 11 | 47 | 88 87 | 162 37 | | 82 00 | | 28 93 | | Hugh N. Wilson. |
| Long Island, 2d. | 10 | | | 10 | 17 | 18 | 753 | 12 | 23 | 48 14 | 102 94 | | 25 00 | | 14 91 | 3 07 | James McDougall. |
| New York, | 27 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 151 | 265 | 4111 | 21 | 178 | 3227 72 | 8198 53 | 2768 49 | 2742 00 | 402 00 | 139 12 | 158 67 | John M. Krebs. |
| New York, 2d. | 8 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 45 | 52 | 884 | 7 | 96 | 888 00 | 13612 50 | 775 50 | 5500 00 | | 42 00 | 17 00 | J. McElroy, D. D. |
| Elizabethtown, | 29 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 161 | 84 | 4018 | 54 | 148 | 282 58 | 661 87 | 497 84 | 170 50 | | 49 91 | 45 41 | J. M. Huntting. |
| New Brunswick, | 37 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 178 | 110 | 3451 | 59 | 167 | 598 10 | 1176 54 | 427 10 | 321 30 | 389 87 | 49 25 | 38 02 | Eli. F. Cooley. |
| Newton, | 18 | 5 | | 25 | 73 | 35 | 3004 | 14 | 127 | 485 62 | 819 00 | 233 52 | 142 50 | 25 00 | | 12 00 | John Gray. |
| Susquehanna, | 12 | | 5 | 18 | 22 | 23 | 693 | 7 | 35 | 137 56 | 187 61 | 39 00 | 36 22 | 345 62 | 25 86 | | John Dorrance. |
| Caledonia, | 13 | | 2 | 9 | 43 | 21 | 500 | 4 | 55 | 53 01 | 95 43 | 16 48 | 35 50 | 2 50 | 42 00 | 10 00 | Isaac W. Platt. |
| Raritan, | 9 | 1 | | 14 | 37 | 53 | 1320 | 12 | 84 | 20 00 | 169 00 | | 83 00 | | 19 00 | 13 40 | P. O. Studdiford. |
| Philadelphia, | 26 | 8 | 8 | 19 | 331 | 154 | 3302 | 51 | 246 | 3494 14 | 3191 99 | 2521 00 | 978 00 | 1100 00 | 100 03 | 87 03 | Wm. M. Engles, D. D. |
| Philadelphia 2d. | 9 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 46 | 23 | 862 | 18 | 54 | 67 15 | 412 78 | 116 50 | 72 00 | 70 00 | 22 25 | 20 75 | W. D. Howard. |
| West Jersey, | 15 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 98 | 28 | 1135 | 60 | 25 | 428 63 | 488 81 | 176 00 | 111 17 | 117 50 | 6 00 | 3 00 | Samuel Beach Jones. |
| New Castle, | 31 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 80 | 63 | 2499 | 28 | 122 | 164 94 | 808 67 | 100 00 | 40 00 | | 38 14 | 5 14 | R. P. Du Bois. |
| Baltimore, | 14 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 50 | 25 | 1086 | 5 | 45 | | | | | | | | John P. Carter. |
| Carlisle, | 28 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 108 | 70 | 2769 | 17 | 138 | 305 75 | 1496 09 | 282 00 | 55 00 | 75 00 | 28 00 | 9 50 | James C. Watson. |
| Huntingdon, | 21 | 2 | 2 | 34 | 241 | 140 | 3950 | 41 | 371 | 323 71 | 1069 10 | 445 07 | 200 00 | 437 95 | 82 00 | 13 00 | Joshua Moore. |
| Northumberland, | 17 | | 4 | 25 | 220 | 56 | 2256 | 29 | 209 | 81 00 | 1009 15 | 342 03 | 18 00 | 50 00 | 58 00 | 10 00 | Isaac Grier. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blairsville, | 20 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 278 | 103 | 4058 | 34 | 378 | $424 | 43 | $281 | 70 | $191 | 51 | $67 | 46 | $138 | 99 | $83 | 16 | $10 | 00 | Watson Hughes. |
| Red Stone, | 15 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 151 | 76 | 2779 | 34 | 188 | 646 | 75 | 694 | 07 | 117 | 70 | 194 | 00 | 476 | 00 | 63 | 07 | 8 | 00 | A. G. Fairchild. |
| Washington, | 21 | 8 | 9 | 25 | 171 | 141 | 3552 | 41 | 252 | 1147 | 22 | 1197 | 85 | 817 | 81 | 190 | 10 | 5 | 00 | 80 | 00 | 14 | 00 | John Eagleson. |
| Ohio, | 32 | 3 | 9 | 33 | 174 | 191 | 3280 | 30 | 246 | 766 | 52 | 1473 | 18 | 651 | 59 | 770 | 89 | 174 | 22 | 108 | 47 | 23 | 00 | A. S. Macmaster. |
| Allegheny, | 17 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 176 | 93 | 2449 | 29 | 259 | 91 | 82 | 199 | 69 | 65 | 24 | 29 | 99 | 5 | 00 | 98 | 85 | 7 | 00 | Loyal Young. |
| Steubenville, | 18 | | 1 | 24 | 220 | 55 | 2292 | 50 | 136 | 307 | 94 | 482 | 11 | 204 | 15 | 212 | 37 | | | 58 | 00 | 5 | 00 | Charles C. Beatty, D. D. |
| St. Clairsville, | 11 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 109 | 43 | 1239 | 21 | 139 | 226 | 50 | 158 | 89 | 81 | 40 | 52 | 21 | | | 50 | 00 | | | Benjamin Mitchell. |
| Beaver, | 10 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 85 | 44 | 1494 | 20 | 112 | 72 | 00 | 97 | 34 | 4 | 00 | | | | | 33 | 00 | | 50 | Robert Dilworth. |
| New Lisbon, | 10 | | 1 | 24 | 152 | 108 | 1656 | 44 | 155 | 331 | 74 | 380 | 03 | 49 | 52 | 125 | 25 | | | 38 | 75 | 2 | 50 | William O. Stratton. |
| Erie, | 11 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 73 | 28 | 1730 | 8 | 109 | 85 | 75 | 167 | 50 | 71 | 93 | 3 | 00 | | | 34 | 79 | 3 | 50 | Absalom McCready. |
| Columbus, | 12 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 77 | 20 | 1133 | 16 | 71 | 289 | 82 | 313 | 25 | 75 | 00 | | | 102 | 50 | 57 | 50 | | | James Hoge, D. D. |
| Marion, | 6 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 77 | 37 | 749 | 21 | 100 | 44 | 85 | 102 | 70 | 45 | 85 | 17 | 01 | 66 | 22 | 62 | 35 | | | John A. Dunlap. |
| Lancaster, | 15 | | | 27 | 129 | 90 | 2164 | 24 | 156 | 315 | 54 | 407 | 30 | 124 | 54 | 90 | 00 | 35 | 75 | 103 | 50 | 12 | 65 | James Culbertson. |
| Richland, | 14 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 119 | 55 | 1531 | 26 | 143 | 67 | 14 | 270 | 21 | 90 | 57 | | | 5 | 00 | 51 | 37 | 6 | 50 | James Rowland. |
| Wooster, | 18 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 278 | 64 | 2424 | 62 | 201 | 158 | 87 | 221 | 73 | 73 | 67 | 15 | 62 | | | 59 | 00 | 7 | 50 | James B. Morrow. |
| Chilicothe, | 12 | 2 | | 18 | 96 | 42 | 1949 | 17 | 136 | 30 | 00 | 238 | 50 | | | | | | | 33 | 85 | 1 | 00 | John P. Vandyke. |
| Miami, | 7 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 86 | 40 | 1399 | 20 | 77 | 456 | 39 | 583 | 54 | | | 81 | 00 | | | 103 | 12 | 4 | 00 | James C. Barnes. |
| Cincinnati, | 8 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 69 | 69 | 1324 | 9 | 73 | 363 | 06 | 345 | 46 | 232 | 26 | 784 | 19 | 903 | 66 | 142 | 00 | 28 | 74 | John Burtt. |
| Oxford, | 19 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 87 | 45 | 1498 | 28 | 76 | 205 | 75 | 96 | 65 | | | 686 | 00 | | | 56 | 75 | 3 | 00 | Thomas E. Hughs. |
| Sidney, | 9 | 1 | | 21 | 75 | 47 | 1024 | 15 | 82 | 125 | 00 | 52 | 00 | | | 66 | 00 | | | 58 | 87 | | 50 | John A. Meeks. |
| Salem, | 8 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 75 | 67 | 677 | 20 | 40 | 221 | 87 | 229 | 00 | 136 | 00 | 352 | 00 | 5 | 00 | 68 | 50 | 6 | 50 | W. C. Anderson. |
| Vincennes, | 10 | 3 | | 18 | 48 | 26 | 686 | 13 | 37 | 43 | 00 | 41 | 06 | | | 68 | 56 | | | | | | | James Crawford. |
| Madison, | 9 | 3 | | 16 | 47 | 36 | 620 | 16 | 51 | 84 | 12 | 271 | 22 | 15 | 00 | 124 | 00 | 21 | 25 | 57 | 50 | 10 | 00 | W. C. Matthews. |
| Crawfordsville, | 5 | | | | 49 | 41 | 503 | 16 | 57 | 32 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | W. F. Ferguson. |
| Indianapolis, | 9 | 1 | | 19 | 64 | 40 | 1100 | 15 | 61 | 397 | 75 | 341 | 41 | 214 | 68 | | | | | 80 | 00 | 2 | 50 | D. M. Stewart. |
| Logansport, | 11 | | 1 | 27 | 57 | 77 | 757 | 17 | 47 | 5 | 00 | 30 | 87 | | | | | | | 47 | 43 | | | Alexander Williamson. |
| Michigan, | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kaskaskia, | 8 | 1 | | 17 | 32 | 29 | 481 | 5 | 42 | 27 | 00 | 128 | 61 | 3 | 94 | | | | | | | | | Thomas A. Spilman. |
| Sangamon, | 6 | | | 9 | 15 | 6 | 119 | | 11 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 62 | | | | | | | 13 | 50 | | | John G. Bergen. |
| Schuyler, | 10 | | 2 | 16 | 32 | 88 | 379 | 9 | 22 | 18 | 82 | | | 1 | 62 | | | | | 9 | 56 | | | James M. Chase. |
| Iowa, | 6 | | | 12 | 19 | 138 | 213 | | 20 | 29 | 18 | 7 | 00 | | | | | 7 | 00 | 17 | 00 | | | John Mark Fulton. |
| Palestine, | 9 | | | 13 | 49 | 57 | 439 | 16 | 44 | | | 55 | 00 | | | | | | | 7 | 56 | | | R. H. Lilly. |
| Peoria, | 4 | | | 10 | 10 | 18 | 192 | | 8 | 24 | 05 | 25 | 75 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 00 | Samuel C. McCune. |
| Missouri, | 8 | | | 15 | 36 | 78 | 543 | 9 | 56 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 00 | | | John L. Yantis. |
| St. Louis, | 12 | 2 | | 18 | 53 | 71 | 729 | 15 | 49 | 366 | 50 | 594 | 18 | | | | | 25 | 00 | | | 5 | 00 | John F. Cowan. |
| Palmyra, | 9 | | | 18 | 84 | 11 | 727 | | 65 | 70 | 10 | | | 100 | 00 | | | | | | | | | Franklin B. McElroy. |
| Louisville, | 17 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 100 | 52 | 1651 | 27 | 119 | 953 | 33 | 1010 | 65 | 541 | 13 | | | 107 | 00 | 155 | 00 | 30 | 00 | W. L. Breckinridge. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muhlenburg, | 7 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 36 | 18 | 531 | 4 | 32 | $67 87 | 45 00 | | | | $26 99 | | Wm. D. Jones. |
| Transylvania, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Lexington, | 13 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 127 | 37 | 1550 | 64 | 57 | 398 75 | 407 00 | $250 00 | | 97 00 | 116 00 | 17 00 | Charles A. Campbell. |
| Ebenezer, | 10 | | 1 | 25 | 68 | 28 | 758 | 24 | 55 | 88 00 | 214 00 | 196 00 | | 112 50 | 68 50 | | R. C. Grundy. |
| Greenbriar, | 9 | 1 | | 17 | 11 | 3 | 1386 | 1 | 55 | 377 84 | | 25 00 | | | 87 00 | | W. G. Campbell. |
| Lexington, | 32 | 5 | 4 | 40 | 54 | 51 | 3126 | 8 | 167 | 131 11 | 779 56 | 376 78 | 118 25 | 149 50 | 72 75 | 12 50 | John A. Van Lear. |
| Winchester, | 13 | 2 | 8 | 29 | 45 | 36 | 1558 | 10 | 98 | 350 24 | 898 59 | 271 18 | 5 00 | 130 75 | 37 00 | | Peyton Harrison. |
| District of Columbia, | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 454 | | 13 | 100 00 | 300 00 | 168 00 | | | 38 00 | 9 00 | Elias Harrison. |
| West Hanover, | 22 | 7 | 2 | 35 | 74 | 50 | 1154 | 30 | 37 | 196 94 | 222 00 | 360 00 | 137 00 | 63 00 | 107 00 | | James Wharey. |
| East Hanover, | 10 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 55 | 23 | 995 | 10 | 61 | 868 12 | 1141 11 | 884 68 | 300 00 | 100 00 | 77 67 | 31 33 | John Leyburn. |
| Orange, | 28 | 4 | 2 | 42 | 79 | 15 | 2183 | 42 | 71 | 76 72 | 682 42 | 184 00 | | 122 00 | 137 00 | 17 00 | N. H. Harding. |
| Fayetteville, | 18 | 5 | 11 | 44 | 42 | 6 | 3023 | 9 | 157 | 10 50 | 536 47 | 1 35 | | 50 20 | 118 28 | 1 50 | Colin McIver. |
| Concord, | 27 | 1 | 3 | 52 | 122 | 22 | 3491 | 19 | 173 | 74 00 | 505 00 | 151 00 | 4 50 | 50 00 | 90 00 | 5 00 | Samuel Williamson. |
| Holston, | 9 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 33 | 5 | 862 | 5 | 29 | | 23 00 | | | | 60 00 | 3 50 | Samuel Y. Wyly. |
| West Tennessee, | 8 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | 2 | 483 | 8 | 15 | 115 75 | 143 62 | 28 25 | | 25 00 | 12 31 | | James M. Arnell. |
| Nashville, | 7 | 1 | | 13 | 7 | 10 | 866 | 2 | 27 | 250 00 | 245 80 | 788 18 | | 2 00 | 16 32 | 6 00 | John T. Edgar, D. D. |
| North Alabama, | 6 | | | 10 | 1 | 5 | 124 | 1 | 10 | 105 00 | 420 00 | 163 62 | | 465 50 | 10 00 | 1 00 | James L. Sloss. |
| Western District, | 11 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 128 | 58 | 805 | 22 | 75 | 311 75 | 104 00 | 207 13 | | 17 00 | 115 00 | 1 50 | Henry M. Kerr. |
| South Carolina, | 19 | | 1 | 38 | 95 | 8 | 2322 | 45 | 79 | 58 68 | | 412 56 | 15 00 | | 328 00 | | S. B. Lewers. |
| Bethel, | 14 | 2 | | 21 | 57 | 11 | 1940 | 7 | 88 | 35 25 | 63 75 | 180 87 | | 5 00 | 97 00 | 5 50 | John B. Davies. |
| Harmony, | 21 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 140 | 29 | 1690 | 47 | 96 | | 387 63 | | | | | | |
| Charleston, | 14 | 2 | | 6 | 15 | 14 | 476 | 9 | 25 | 444 00 | 865 00 | 1200 00 | | | | | B. Gildersleeve. |
| Georgia, | 10 | 1 | 4 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | C. C. Jones. |
| Hopewell, | 22 | | 4 | 36 | 85 | 35 | 1059 | 20 | 40 | 708 50 | 875 00 | 557 00 | | | 226 86 | | Francis Bowman, |
| Flint River, | 14 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 42 | 37 | 1438 | 13 | 89 | 53 50 | 315 00 | 172 43 | | | 149 12 | 2 00 | James C. Patterson. |
| Florida, | 7 | | | 5 | | | 163 | | | 167 19 | 203 44 | 78 18 | | | 465 00 | | |
| South Alabama, | 18 | 6 | 6 | 43 | 217 | 93 | 1712 | 89 | 151 | 21 00 | 960 30 | 377 62 | | 59 00 | 237 00 | 3 00 | T. S. Witherspoon. |
| Tuscaloosa, | 12 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 26 | 36 | 916 | 7 | 65 | 90 00 | 310 37 | 481 50 | | 50 00 | 145 00 | 16 50 | J. N. Carothers. |
| Tombeckbee, | 7 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 13 | 117 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | T. C. Stuart. |
| Mississippi, | 11 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 30 | 18 | 756 | 8 | 49 | 2369 50 | 1265 50 | 641 00 | | 210 12 | 132 00 | 16 00 | J. Chamberlain, D. D. |
| Clinton, | 11 | 1 | | 16 | 43 | 13 | 226 | 14 | 31 | 7 50 | 5 00 | | | | 133 50 | 6 50 | Samuel Hurd. |
| Arkansas, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana, | 11 | 1 | | 12 | 51 | 25 | 332 | 21 | 82 | 50 00 | 238 50 | 65 00 | | 10 00 | 131 16 | 50 | JamesPurviance. |
| Totals, | 1304 | 195 | 202 | 1911 | 7624 | 4484 | 134433 | 1842 | 8365 | 29261 33 | 60112 63 | 22435 80 | 15776 59 | 6936 60 | 6055 94 | 910 96 | |
| Totals of last year, | 1221 | 185 | 199 | 1763 | 6944 | 4200 | 126583 | 1741 | 7844 | 35113 61 | 48523 14 | 25578 51 | 8064 67 | 50190 21 | 5063 11 | 965 05 | |

N. B. By an error in summing up the total number of Ministers in the Summary View of last year was given as 1615 instead of 1221, and the total number of Churches as 1673 instead of 1763. Persons possessing the Minutes can make these corrections.

# GENERAL REVIEW.

The Statistical Reports from Presbyteries, are still very defective in many particulars, and from no inconsiderable number of them, no notice of ecclesiastical changes has been received. The following summary may serve to exhibit the state of the Presbyterian Church, so far as the data have been furnished.

There are in the Church *one thousand three hundred and four* ordained ministers; *one hundred and ninety-five* licensed preachers; *two hundred and two* candidates for the ministry; *one thousand nine hundred and eleven* churches; *one hundred and thirty-four thousand four hundred and thirty-three* communicants; and *one hundred and forty-one thousand four hundred and eighty-nine dollars* have been contributed to the various institutions of the Church; this sum not including what has been contributed for societies not immediately responsible to the Church.

During the past year three new Presbyteries have been formed and recognized by the General Assembly, viz: Presbytery of Iowa, of the Synod of Illinois; Presbytery of Michigan, of the Synod of Indiana; and the Presbytery of Florida, of the Synod of South Carolina and Georgia. Notice was given to the stated clerk of the act of the Synod of Mississippi in forming a new Presbytery to be called the "Indian Presbytery," but as no notice was received of its actual organization, it was not formally recognized by the General Assembly.

The General Assembly divided the Synod of Pittsburg, and constituted the Presbyteries of Washington, Steubenville, St. Clairsville, and New Lisbon, into a new Synod to be called the Synod of Wheeling.

The Presbyteries of Abingdon, Morganton, and District of Columbia, have been merged in adjoining Presbyteries, and are no longer to be known under their distinctive names.

The General Assembly also formed a new Synod in Northern India, to be known as the "Synod of Northern India," and consisting of the Presbyteries of Lodiana, Allahabad, and Furrukabad, and embracing thirteen ordained Ministers. As most of the members of this Synod are reported in the statistical tables of the different Presbyterics, no distinct notice is taken of the Synod in the SUMMARY VIEW for the present year.

During the past year *sixty-three* young men have been licensed to preach the gospel; *ten* churches have been received; *fifteen* organized; *fifty* licentiates ordained to the gospel ministry; *seventy-one* persons installed as pastors; and *twenty-three* ministers have departed this life, viz:

| NAMES. | PRESBYTERIES. |
|---|---|
| Rev. Murdock McMillan, | Western District. |
| " John Reed, | Blairsville. |
| " Shadrach H. Terry, | Blairsville. |
| " Thomas Holliday, | Hudson. |
| " J. C. Thompson, | Orange. |
| " Moses Waddell, D. D. | South Carolina. |
| " Charles W. Martin, | South Carolina. |
| " Ebenezer K. Maxwell, | 2d Presbytery of New York. |
| " Robert McKee, | New York. |
| " Elias W. Crane, | New York. |
| " Andrew W. Poage, | Miami. |
| " William Fisher, | Oxford. |
| " Duncan S. McCormick, | South Alabama. |
| " G. G. McAfee, | Muhlenburg. |
| " Horace S. Pratt, | Tuscaloosa. |
| " John H. Kennedy, | Ohio. |
| " Boyd Mercer, | Ohio. |
| " George A. Baxter, D. D. | West Hanover. |
| " Edward Lanier, | Nashville. |
| " Joseph Campbell, D. D. | Raritan. |
| " David Wright, | Tombeckbee. |
| " Samuel Tait, | Erie. |
| " Joseph L. Jones, | Georgia.* |

As before noticed, the reports in relation to these last items are particularly defective, and hence it is difficult to determine how nearly the results approximate to the truth.

WM. M. ENGLES, Stated Clerk.

* Several of these deaths were not formally reported, some of them having occurred since the Presbyterial Reports were prepared. The stated clerk has ascertained them from other sources. It is desirable to preserve such a memorial of deceased clergymen.

## FORM OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, Licentiates, and Candidates, viz.

| MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES. | CHURCHES. | Communicants. | | | Baptized. | | Funds Collected. | | | | | | | | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Added on examination. | Added on certificate. | Total of communicants. | Adults. | Infants. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Funds raised for Theolog. Seminaries. | Commissioners' Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Miscellaneous Collections. | |
| A—— B——, P. &c. | C——. P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D—— E——, &c. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—5. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ☞ Add up. |

Follow the above with a historical account of the changes of the year, as heretofore,

Dated, Signed, *Stated Clerk.*

Give the *names* of licentiates, but only the *number* of candidates, without name. It is earnestly requested that the above order of columns may be strictly followed, and that the columns may all be carefully added up. To ministers who are pastors, annex *P.*, to stated supplies, *S. S.*, to Domestic Missionaries, *D. M.*, to Foreign Missionaries, *F. M.*, to Presidents of Colleges, *Pres.*, to Professors in Colleges or Theological Seminaries, *Prof.*, to Agents, *Ag.*, and to Chaplains, *Chap.*, and to congregations which have pastors, annex *P.*, to those which have stated supplies, *S. S.*, and to those which are vacant, *V.*

DATE DUE

DEC 12 '66
JAN 1 7 '67
JAN 17 '67
OCT 5 '70
DEC 9 1980
JUN 15 1989
JUN 15 1999

GAYLORD

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01049 3031